

APRIL 10, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

M J BANIAS  
SPECIAL GUEST

**Ep. 1025**

**F2B**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



TERRA0BSCURA.NET

copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:17,510 --> 00:00:14,549

[Music]

2  
00:00:20,390 --> 00:00:17,520  
the radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:22,230 --> 00:00:20,400  
edition july 8th 1947

4  
00:00:24,710 --> 00:00:22,240  
the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:00:26,390 --> 00:00:24,720  
flying bit has been found and is now in

6  
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:26,400  
the possession of the army

7  
00:00:31,109 --> 00:00:29,119  
if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:00:33,990 --> 00:00:31,119  
game changer

9  
00:00:36,310 --> 00:00:34,000  
i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:37,590 --> 00:00:36,320  
our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:37,600  
would vanish

12  
00:00:46,549 --> 00:00:40,399  
if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:51,990 --> 00:00:49,350

this is fade to black it's your host

14

00:00:55,189 --> 00:00:52,000

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:00:58,869 --> 00:00:55,199

network and kgra the global radio

16

00:01:04,150 --> 00:01:01,029

i need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:09,910 --> 00:01:07,910

[Music]

18

00:01:12,930 --> 00:01:09,920

you're listening to fate to black with

19

00:01:29,429 --> 00:01:12,940

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:01:34,230 --> 00:01:29,439

[Music]

21

00:01:38,789 --> 00:01:37,109

bespoke radio

22

00:01:41,830 --> 00:01:38,799

for

23

00:01:49,429 --> 00:01:43,010

masses

24

00:01:54,710 --> 00:01:51,670

how you doing how you doing this

25

00:01:58,310 --> 00:01:54,720

wednesday april 10

26

00:02:05,910 --> 00:02:00,910

100 days into the new year just

27

00:02:09,669 --> 00:02:07,830

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

28

00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:09,679

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

29

00:02:14,070 --> 00:02:11,360

california and i would like to welcome

30

00:02:18,470 --> 00:02:14,080

everybody listening all around the world

31

00:02:20,470 --> 00:02:18,480

all across the united states

32

00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:20,480

hither and tether to and fro back and

33

00:02:25,670 --> 00:02:22,959

forth up and down east and west north

34

00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:29,030

far and near

35

00:02:34,470 --> 00:02:31,760

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

36

00:02:37,509 --> 00:02:34,480

changer network and kgra the planet i am

37

00:02:39,650 --> 00:02:37,519

your host jimmy church

38

00:02:42,150 --> 00:02:39,660

what is crackin

39

00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,160

[Music]

40

00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:44,480

what a great week on the show

41

00:02:49,350 --> 00:02:46,560

[Music]

42

00:02:52,790 --> 00:02:49,360

and continuing that tradition of the

43

00:02:57,430 --> 00:02:52,800

brightest and the best tonight

44

00:03:02,070 --> 00:03:00,150

ufo researcher and author mj banayas is

45

00:03:03,750 --> 00:03:02,080

here

46

00:03:07,670 --> 00:03:03,760

we're going to talk about his new book

47

00:03:10,550 --> 00:03:07,680

it is called the ufo people

48

00:03:13,670 --> 00:03:10,560

and i have read it

49

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:13,680

and i'm just gonna say this is a book

50

00:03:18,309 --> 00:03:16,560

for everyone uh whatever

51

00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:18,319

whatever

52

00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:20,800

aspect of ufology

53

00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:23,760

uh you you fall yourself

54

00:03:29,830 --> 00:03:27,360

uh in uh you fall into i should say

55

00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:29,840

um this is the book you've got to get

56

00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:31,840

this book okay it's called the ufo

57

00:03:34,869 --> 00:03:32,720

people

58

00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:34,879

and uh we're gonna get into this in

59

00:03:39,270 --> 00:03:37,040

depth tonight and it's written from a

60

00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:39,280

perspective uh that

61

00:03:43,350 --> 00:03:41,920

um i was speaking mj before the show it

62

00:03:45,670 --> 00:03:43,360

was it's like it's

63

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:45,680

i wish i would have written this book

64

00:03:50,630 --> 00:03:48,560

you know it's it's really that good so

65

00:03:53,350 --> 00:03:50,640

uh check it out we'll get the links up

66

00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:53,360

for everybody uh you can certainly go to

67

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:56,080

uh his website too and the links are

68

00:04:00,229 --> 00:03:58,080

right there at jimmychurchradio.com

69

00:04:02,470 --> 00:04:00,239

and we'll get him up there in twitter

70

00:04:04,309 --> 00:04:02,480

and you can go and check it out uh i

71

00:04:06,949 --> 00:04:04,319

believe that the book right now is

72

00:04:09,670 --> 00:04:06,959

available in kindle and then the full

73

00:04:12,149 --> 00:04:09,680

release i think is tomorrow the next day

74

00:04:14,470 --> 00:04:12,159

and uh so you can go and get it right

75

00:04:17,189 --> 00:04:14,480

now tomorrow night is another fader

76

00:04:18,469 --> 00:04:17,199

night with open lines all night long

77

00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,479

okay and i'm sure we're going to be

78

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:20,720

discussing this book tomorrow night

79

00:04:25,749 --> 00:04:23,680

it's uh it's a page turner it's really

80

00:04:27,590 --> 00:04:25,759

really well done follow me on twitter at

81

00:04:29,510 --> 00:04:27,600

j church radio

82

00:04:31,270 --> 00:04:29,520

that's what you want to do at jchurst

83

00:04:34,950 --> 00:04:31,280

radio i'm looking here

84

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:34,960

mj just popped up here in twitter let me

85

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:36,800

go back

86

00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:40,880

and uh just uh get this it's uh

87

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:42,400

oh man

88

00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:45,600

you guys tweet too much man i can't

89

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:48,880

i cannot keep up with this

90

00:04:53,430 --> 00:04:50,560

okay well anyway

91

00:04:55,909 --> 00:04:53,440

mj's up there on twitter too

92

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:55,919

uh he's already in the sandbox so you

93

00:05:01,830 --> 00:04:58,479

can go and follow mj too as well

94

00:05:05,110 --> 00:05:01,840

okay uh hashtag f2b is the sandbox

95

00:05:07,350 --> 00:05:05,120

hashtag f2bq is fade to black questions

96

00:05:09,909 --> 00:05:07,360

you can also email throughout the show

97

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:09,919

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com and we do

98

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:12,720

have two chat rooms one in speaker and

99

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,520

one over at ktra

100

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:17,919

the planet all right let's get to the

101  
00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:19,440  
breaking news let's get this out of the

102  
00:05:23,749 --> 00:05:21,520  
way first

103  
00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:23,759  
because today i announced this last

104  
00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:26,639  
night and it happened it really did

105  
00:05:31,189 --> 00:05:29,440  
the first image of a black hole was

106  
00:05:33,749 --> 00:05:31,199  
released today

107  
00:05:36,310 --> 00:05:33,759  
the supermassive black hole and its

108  
00:05:37,790 --> 00:05:36,320  
shadow are at the center of a galaxy

109  
00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:37,800  
known as

110  
00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:39,360  
m87

111  
00:05:44,950 --> 00:05:42,160  
now in the press release yesterday they

112  
00:05:47,430 --> 00:05:44,960  
were talking about sagittarius a

113  
00:05:51,029 --> 00:05:47,440

so maybe that's gonna be next

114

00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:51,039

okay because in the subtext

115

00:05:54,710 --> 00:05:53,680

you know a little side note of the press

116

00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:54,720

release

117

00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,919

uh was a mention of m87 but that's not

118

00:06:00,950 --> 00:05:59,600

what they said was going to be the

119

00:06:03,350 --> 00:06:00,960

photograph today they said it was going

120

00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:03,360

to be sagittarius a but turned out to be

121

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,400

m87 in the image when you look at it

122

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,639

you've got the black hole in the middle

123

00:06:13,189 --> 00:06:10,400

and then it's got a ring of light around

124

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,199

it and then it's brighter on one side

125

00:06:20,309 --> 00:06:16,400

it's a very very interesting image

126  
00:06:23,070 --> 00:06:20,319  
the galaxy called messier 87 or m87 is

127  
00:06:26,230 --> 00:06:23,080  
near the virgo galaxy cluster

128  
00:06:28,150 --> 00:06:26,240  
55 million light years from earth the

129  
00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:28,160  
supermassive black hole

130  
00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:32,160  
has a mass that is about 6.5 billion

131  
00:06:35,830 --> 00:06:33,440  
times

132  
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:35,840  
that of our son

133  
00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,199  
absolutely incredible day not only uh

134  
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,919  
for news and for this community but for

135  
00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:44,240  
the world and and for everybody here

136  
00:06:49,909 --> 00:06:47,520  
living on this planet that is an amazing

137  
00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:49,919  
picture i'm looking at it here

138  
00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:53,120

and you know we've seen all of the uh

139

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:55,199

the illustrations

140

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:57,039

right the artwork

141

00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:59,840

of black holes over the years but there

142

00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:00,880

it is

143

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:04,000

there is the first image of a black hole

144

00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,560

that is absolutely incredible incredible

145

00:07:09,189 --> 00:07:08,160

and it makes you wonder what that that

146

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:09,199

bright

147

00:07:14,870 --> 00:07:13,199

right yeah think about that it's not

148

00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:14,880

what everybody thought too

149

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,479

all right today

150

00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:18,960

michael avenatti

151  
00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:22,000  
right the attorney

152  
00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:23,759  
was the subject

153  
00:07:28,309 --> 00:07:26,319  
of a federal warrant

154  
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,319  
happened today that resulted in the

155  
00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:30,400  
seizure of his private

156  
00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:31,520  
jet

157  
00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:34,560  
worth about 4.5 million dollars the u.s

158  
00:07:40,790 --> 00:07:36,560  
attorney's office confirmed that federal

159  
00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:40,800  
agents seized a honda ha-420 twin engine

160  
00:07:44,070 --> 00:07:41,599  
jet

161  
00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:44,080  
from the santa barbara airport right

162  
00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:47,199  
here in southern california at 10 a.m

163  
00:07:51,990 --> 00:07:48,560

this morning

164

00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:52,000

after a federal judge issued a warrant

165

00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:53,280

now

166

00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:55,360

it turns out he's got two jets

167

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:58,080

right and apparently

168

00:08:02,150 --> 00:08:00,319

he was gonna fly today

169

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:02,160

there was a flight schedule on his

170

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:05,360

behalf and maybe he was gonna surrender

171

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:06,639

the jet

172

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:09,520

or fly out of the country right

173

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,960

we don't know

174

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:13,199

but the feds jumped in

175

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:14,879

before he had a chance to get on the

176

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:15,919

plane

177

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:18,560

and absolutely just took it they ended

178

00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:20,800

up flying it to like

179

00:08:25,510 --> 00:08:23,599

chino or someplace cheeto california i

180

00:08:28,629 --> 00:08:25,520

think that's where they flew it flew to

181

00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:28,639

chino and it's being held there by the

182

00:08:32,149 --> 00:08:30,479

feds they don't know

183

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:32,159

if this is

184

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:36,000

the closure of his of his tax deal that

185

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:38,800

he owes like 18 million dollars in taxes

186

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:41,440

i think that's what it is or he made 18

187

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:43,919

million dollars and but he hasn't filed

188

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:46,720

taxes in 10 years that's for sure and

189

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:49,839

he's deposited 38 million dollars in one

190

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:51,040

account

191

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:54,880

hasn't paid any federal taxes but he did

192

00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:58,160

uh was able to buy a couple of planes

193

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:01,440

michael avenatti now we also don't know

194

00:09:06,470 --> 00:09:03,519

if he's going to go after his if they're

195

00:09:09,670 --> 00:09:06,480

going to go after his second plane

196

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,680

there you go michael avenatti all right

197

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:11,760

announced today

198

00:09:18,550 --> 00:09:14,480

you know i'm a big uh rita and i

199

00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:18,560

are big tv people big tv people

200

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,000

and uh whether it's it's you know t

201  
00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:24,640  
television series of documentaries or or

202  
00:09:29,670 --> 00:09:25,760  
movies

203  
00:09:33,350 --> 00:09:29,680  
uh we have a pretty complex setup

204  
00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:33,360  
and that's what it has turned into today

205  
00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:36,000  
is this a la carte which i enjoy right

206  
00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,399  
this a la carte way of watching tv

207  
00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:40,160  
you're not bound

208  
00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:43,120  
uh to one tv service right there's tons

209  
00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:43,920  
of them

210  
00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:45,519  
well today

211  
00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:47,920  
youtube television

212  
00:09:52,389 --> 00:09:50,240  
now when you go and buy a smart tv today

213  
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,399

it comes with all of this pre-loaded

214

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:54,480

software and then you start spend spend

215

00:09:57,190 --> 00:09:55,839

spend a lot of people think they're

216

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:57,200

cutting the cable right they're cutting

217

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:58,160

the cable they're not going to be

218

00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:00,399

spending that money you know but it's

219

00:10:05,590 --> 00:10:03,360

not really the case because if you start

220

00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:05,600

adding up things and you look at what

221

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:07,519

your monthly bill is

222

00:10:11,590 --> 00:10:09,200

well today

223

00:10:15,550 --> 00:10:11,600

youtube television

224

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:15,560

is raising their subscription prices to

225

00:10:19,949 --> 00:10:18,399

49.99 per month

226

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:19,959

that's right

227

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:23,040

49.99 per month the google loan company

228

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:25,200

announced the price hike in a blog post

229

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:26,880

earlier today

230

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,800

a t recently announced plans to raise

231

00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:32,720

the price of its own

232

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:35,600

directv now which is another

233

00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:37,360

subscription service right so they've

234

00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:40,399

raised the prices on that and hulu has

235

00:10:46,310 --> 00:10:43,200

just raised the price of its live tv

236

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:46,320

product by five dollars a month to 45

237

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:47,839

bucks a month

238

00:10:53,110 --> 00:10:51,279

netflix has just raised its prices and

239

00:10:55,990 --> 00:10:53,120

the market is really really getting

240

00:10:59,190 --> 00:10:56,000

crowded i mean just get a smart tv start

241

00:11:02,069 --> 00:10:59,200

poking around and look at all of the

242

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:02,079

apps with subscriptions on them right oh

243

00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:04,480

they're you get them all for free

244

00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:05,600

but then when you want to watch

245

00:11:10,470 --> 00:11:06,959

something you have to pay for it right

246

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:10,480

ten dollars a month and or up or or more

247

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:11,360

so

248

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,800

going to pay less you're going to get

249

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,800

commercials right well anyway it doesn't

250

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:18,560

matter

251  
00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:21,519  
apple just moved into the streaming

252  
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:24,320  
business that was announced last month

253  
00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:27,040  
and both disney and warner media are

254  
00:11:31,910 --> 00:11:29,600  
planning their own services as well so

255  
00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:31,920  
yes it's starting to get very crowded

256  
00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:33,920  
and you can top all of that off with

257  
00:11:39,590 --> 00:11:37,279  
t-mobile who today announced its new

258  
00:11:42,790 --> 00:11:39,600  
t-vision television right get it

259  
00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:42,800  
t-mobile t-vision platform

260  
00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:46,000  
again another streaming service

261  
00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:47,920  
it's nuts

262  
00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:49,040  
nuts

263  
00:11:52,150 --> 00:11:50,640

you start adding all of this up and

264

00:11:53,390 --> 00:11:52,160

you're thinking man i should have just

265

00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:53,400

kept my cable

266

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:56,000

[Laughter]

267

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:58,079

just get my cable

268

00:12:01,590 --> 00:11:59,519

you start poking around and the next

269

00:12:03,910 --> 00:12:01,600

thing you know you know you got netflix

270

00:12:05,829 --> 00:12:03,920

and hulu premium and

271

00:12:09,350 --> 00:12:05,839

and directv

272

00:12:11,430 --> 00:12:09,360

and amazon and you're paying for all of

273

00:12:13,030 --> 00:12:11,440

these new movies and it's really strange

274

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:13,040

because sometimes directv gets them

275

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:16,160

first uh the new movie sometimes it's uh

276

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:18,560

amazon amazon's always a couple of bucks

277

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,040

cheaper one is always first and in front

278

00:12:24,949 --> 00:12:22,880

of the other one and sometimes one has

279

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:24,959

it over the other and you you start

280

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,920

cracking at those at 19.99

281

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:29,519

for a purchase

282

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:31,760

and you do that a few times a month what

283

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,800

you know

284

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,320

right and then

285

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:35,760

the rentals

286

00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:38,079

699 690 and you're like okay yeah we'll

287

00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:39,839

watch it we'll watch it yeah no big deal

288

00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:42,320

we'll watch it and the next thing you

289

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:43,200

know

290

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:44,399

you're dealing with hundreds and

291

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:46,000

hundreds and hundreds of dollars per

292

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:49,600

month and and then go go and purchase uh

293

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,200

a tv series

294

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:53,680

from the past fifty dollars

295

00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:54,800

right

296

00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:56,000

or

297

00:13:00,069 --> 00:12:57,600

it's really funny too because it'll be

298

00:13:01,269 --> 00:13:00,079

50 bucks for the series

299

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,279

or

300

00:13:06,790 --> 00:13:03,600

ten dollars per episode

301  
00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:06,800

just like

302  
00:13:11,350 --> 00:13:08,800

all right yeah it's a crowded market

303  
00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:11,360

okay other big news today

304  
00:13:16,949 --> 00:13:14,320

i don't know if it went down actually it

305  
00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:16,959

was supposed to i didn't get a chance

306  
00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:19,839

to check this out right before the show

307  
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:21,760

so let me see if it actually happened

308  
00:13:25,670 --> 00:13:22,800

yet

309  
00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:28,389

okay i don't see it here

310  
00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:29,600

i thought the announcement would have

311  
00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:31,040

happened already

312  
00:13:37,509 --> 00:13:34,720

falcon x uh the heavy the falcon heavy

313  
00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:37,519

spacex's falcon heavy the most powerful

314

00:13:42,389 --> 00:13:40,320

launch vehicle in the world today

315

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:42,399

was going to make its first commercial

316

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:45,920

flight between 6 30 and 8 30 pm eastern

317

00:13:49,190 --> 00:13:46,959

time

318

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:49,200

uh which that window is passed so i

319

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,839

don't know if it launched can somebody

320

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:53,680

somebody give me an update right here in

321

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:56,639

twitter i thought i would get a yes or

322

00:14:02,949 --> 00:13:59,360

no announcement on the launch

323

00:14:05,030 --> 00:14:02,959

and it was gonna carry up the arab sat

324

00:14:09,110 --> 00:14:05,040

6a communication satellite into

325

00:14:11,670 --> 00:14:09,120

geostationary orbit over the middle east

326

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:11,680

and i

327

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,440

it's called live radio

328

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,079

i don't have i don't have the update so

329

00:14:21,110 --> 00:14:19,680

was it postponed it was scrubbed

330

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:21,120

ah

331

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:22,959

according to frankie four fingers he

332

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:26,000

says it's scrubbed but i'm assuming okay

333

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:28,480

the launch is tomorrow now

334

00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:30,320

falcon did not launch okay there you go

335

00:14:33,030 --> 00:14:31,839

that's why it wasn't announced well you

336

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:33,040

would think that they would announce the

337

00:14:38,230 --> 00:14:37,040

postponement okay cancel there you go

338

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:38,240

don't forget

339

00:14:43,350 --> 00:14:41,199

to get the surfer music streaming app

340

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:43,360

s-u-r-f-r

341

00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:48,949

i love doing this because it's right

342

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:51,600

here on my phone there it is the surfer

343

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:54,079

music streaming app get it download it

344

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,000

you don't have to give up

345

00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:58,480

category alternative love

346

00:15:04,629 --> 00:15:01,519

caliente christian rock country edm they

347

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:04,639

got edm for all of you edm fans out

348

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:07,279

there hip hop jazz oldies pop

349

00:15:10,870 --> 00:15:08,720

rave rock

350

00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:10,880

they got raga

351

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:13,760

that's right they've got raga r b

352

00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:16,959

it's all there 60s 70s 80s 90s 2000s

353

00:15:22,150 --> 00:15:18,079

right there

354

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:22,160

okay get the surfer music streaming app

355

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:24,079

super fun super easy super cool you

356

00:15:28,069 --> 00:15:26,399

don't give up any of your privacy

357

00:15:30,389 --> 00:15:28,079

your email nothing like that all you're

358

00:15:31,949 --> 00:15:30,399

gonna do is download it click on the

359

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:31,959

banners over at

360

00:15:35,430 --> 00:15:34,160

jimmychurchradio.com coming up next

361

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:35,440

month

362

00:15:39,030 --> 00:15:37,360

that's right it i can't believe it it's

363

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,040

april 10th coming up next month is

364

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:41,600

contact in the desert may 31st through

365

00:15:45,430 --> 00:15:43,839

june 3rd in indian wells palm springs

366

00:15:48,590 --> 00:15:45,440

california at the renaissance indian

367

00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:48,600

wells resort and spa tickets and info at

368

00:15:53,030 --> 00:15:50,720

contactingthedesert.com coming up right

369

00:15:55,509 --> 00:15:53,040

after that is our 2019 seoul tech

370

00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:55,519

conference it's over the july 4th

371

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,000

weekend at the beautiful sunrise ranch

372

00:16:02,749 --> 00:16:00,560

in loveland colorado you can sign up for

373

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:02,759

tickets and info right now at

374

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:05,040

seoultechgathering.com also head over to

375

00:16:10,389 --> 00:16:06,560

facebook

376

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:10,399

and join our soul tech official

377

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,360

facebook page it's really cool and holly

378

00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:15,360

marie is going to be doing an ama over

379

00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,880

there so you've got to go and check that

380

00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,880

out all right don't forget to subscribe

381

00:16:25,910 --> 00:16:20,880

to our podcast i do have an announcement

382

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:25,920

to make um the podcast uh from here out

383

00:16:30,470 --> 00:16:27,839

uh starting today actually commercial

384

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:30,480

free uh editing uh the commercials out

385

00:16:34,150 --> 00:16:32,000

for the podcast

386

00:16:35,829 --> 00:16:34,160

so for all of you out there that have

387

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:35,839

been enjoying the podcast for the last

388

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:37,040

five years

389

00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:40,000

uh those will now be commercial free

390

00:16:45,189 --> 00:16:42,800

as of today so yesterday's episode on

391

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:45,199

the podcast is commercial free

392

00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:46,399

and uh

393

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:48,240

we're going to be doing sort of the same

394

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:51,279

thing over on youtube as well well this

395

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:54,079

is a live show this is a live stream

396

00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:55,680

commercials are here

397

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:56,959

that's right

398

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:59,040

okay uh

399

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:00,959

you can become a fader not over in our

400

00:17:05,669 --> 00:17:03,279

membership section on the site

401  
00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:05,679  
just go to jimmychurchradio.com and sign

402  
00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:07,520  
up right there

403  
00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,319  
and if you become a game changer which

404  
00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:12,959  
is there you get those shirts and hats

405  
00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,760  
autographed you get the

406  
00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:18,079  
bunker cam you get a private email to me

407  
00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:19,280  
and you get

408  
00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:23,520  
access to all of our archives

409  
00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:26,880  
commercial free downloadable mp3s

410  
00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:30,799  
optimized audio crystal clear amazing

411  
00:17:35,350 --> 00:17:32,640  
okay so you can do all of that in our

412  
00:17:37,110 --> 00:17:35,360  
membership section of the site let's get

413  
00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:37,120

this show cracking happy birthday to

414

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:39,120

today now this is weird this is the

415

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:40,480

universe

416

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:44,160

you don't think it's an electric

417

00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:46,000

universe if you don't think that there

418

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:48,880

is something going on

419

00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:50,480

yesterday

420

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,240

i happened to mention in my opening rant

421

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:56,400

the movie ai

422

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:58,799

right i i did in my rant and i was

423

00:18:02,070 --> 00:18:00,240

talking about light beings i was talking

424

00:18:04,630 --> 00:18:02,080

about the end of the movie and and how

425

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:04,640

e.t was represented and i mentioned

426

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:07,520

haley joel osment i couldn't remember

427

00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:09,600

his name yesterday but i did remember

428

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:11,039

his name eventually but anyway i

429

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:12,799

mentioned him yesterday

430

00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:15,120

and just popped in my head

431

00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:16,400

today

432

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,480

it's his birthday

433

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:20,960

happy birthday haley joel osman how

434

00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:22,240

crazy is that

435

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:26,080

he is 30 years old did you see

436

00:18:32,950 --> 00:18:29,600

what was that was uh

437

00:18:34,789 --> 00:18:32,960

uh was that the new version of the

438

00:18:38,230 --> 00:18:34,799

x-files

439

00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:38,240

what uh he was in something with mulder

440

00:18:43,590 --> 00:18:41,440

and scully or was that black mirror

441

00:18:46,470 --> 00:18:43,600

the one where the ai the robots were

442

00:18:47,990 --> 00:18:46,480

taking over i think that was hayley

443

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:48,000

all right anyway

444

00:18:54,789 --> 00:18:52,080

on this day in history 1970 otd

445

00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:54,799

paul mccartney announces the breakup of

446

00:18:59,070 --> 00:18:57,760

the beatles officially on this day april

447

00:19:02,150 --> 00:18:59,080

10th

448

00:19:04,630 --> 00:19:02,160

1970. here's your fader fact

449

00:19:07,190 --> 00:19:04,640

all right here's your fader fact

450

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:07,200

the himalayan honeybee i want you to

451  
00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:09,280  
listen to me

452  
00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:11,440  
the himalayan honeybee

453  
00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:14,480  
the largest the biggest

454  
00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:17,600  
of all of the honeybees

455  
00:19:22,830 --> 00:19:21,679  
makes a hallucinogenic honey

456  
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:22,840  
it

457  
00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:27,840  
himalayan honeybee is the only one that

458  
00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:30,480  
knows about it well now you do

459  
00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:33,200  
but so do the locals

460  
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,400  
that's right

461  
00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:36,799  
well let's just say

462  
00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:38,720  
that they know what it is

463  
00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:40,960

and they like to

464

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:43,280

collect it

465

00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:46,000

there you go

466

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,280

that's a fact

467

00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:50,400

i you didn't know that did you

468

00:19:54,950 --> 00:19:52,559

you didn't know that the himalayan

469

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:54,960

honeybee all right tonight ufo

470

00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:58,000

researcher author mj banayas is here

471

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:59,840

and uh we're going to be talking about

472

00:20:03,270 --> 00:20:02,000

his new book and it is called the ufo

473

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:03,280

people

474

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:05,200

and uh we're going to be discussing this

475

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:07,039

uh throughout the show tonight it's an

476  
00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:09,200  
incredible book and we'll get the links

477  
00:20:13,909 --> 00:20:11,360  
up right now for it

478  
00:20:15,549 --> 00:20:13,919  
in uh twitter and you can of course

479  
00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,559  
click on the links over at

480  
00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:17,200  
jimmychurchradio.com

481  
00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:19,520  
and tara obscura and it'll take you

482  
00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:20,640  
straight there and you can get the book

483  
00:20:27,830 --> 00:20:23,760  
there too as well okay now tomorrow

484  
00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:27,840  
night is open lines all night long okay

485  
00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,760  
all right it's fader night let me hit

486  
00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:32,159  
this coffee and i'm excited about the

487  
00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:39,350  
a couple of things um and we're going to

488  
00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:42,320

be touching upon these subjects tonight

489

00:20:46,789 --> 00:20:44,080

with mj but

490

00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,799

the book is called the ufo people and as

491

00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:49,520

i have been reading it over uh the last

492

00:20:55,350 --> 00:20:51,679

week or so

493

00:20:56,230 --> 00:20:55,360

a lot of uh memories came flooding back

494

00:20:59,190 --> 00:20:56,240

and

495

00:21:02,230 --> 00:20:59,200

one of the well the the

496

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:02,240

the idea for the book is us right this

497

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:06,159

this ufo community of of ours that's

498

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:08,799

that's the the foundation of the book

499

00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:12,320

but it just got me thinking on so

500

00:21:16,549 --> 00:21:14,320

many different aspects of it

501  
00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:16,559  
of what this community is

502  
00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:17,919  
and

503  
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:18,799  
wow

504  
00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:21,120  
i want to say this

505  
00:21:30,230 --> 00:21:22,320  
the

506  
00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:30,240  
um is that it's a very open community

507  
00:21:35,750 --> 00:21:33,440  
and that you are able to express and

508  
00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,760  
talk about things that you would never

509  
00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:37,520  
ever talk about

510  
00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:39,520  
at work

511  
00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:42,400  
with your family maybe right with your

512  
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:44,960  
friends but you can go to a conference

513  
00:21:49,590 --> 00:21:46,640

or you can go to a show like this or you

514

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:49,600

can hang out in the sandbox or the chat

515

00:21:53,270 --> 00:21:51,440

rooms and i've seen it i've seen it it's

516

00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:53,280

going to happen tonight

517

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:55,200

people are just going to talk and

518

00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:56,799

they're going to open up

519

00:22:02,630 --> 00:21:59,440

and that is one of the the the

520

00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:02,640

the beautiful aspects

521

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:04,480

of us

522

00:22:07,110 --> 00:22:05,840

and there's

523

00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,120

another

524

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:09,760

there's a couple of myths about the ufo

525

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:12,799

community that i don't necessarily agree

526  
00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:13,760  
with

527  
00:22:18,390 --> 00:22:16,559  
and one of them and i'm going to talk

528  
00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:18,400  
about this tonight with mj

529  
00:22:23,029 --> 00:22:20,880  
one of them is that this is

530  
00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:23,039  
a white man's

531  
00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:25,520  
boys club kind of thing

532  
00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:28,720  
and i i don't that that's i think that's

533  
00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,720  
old school talk

534  
00:22:34,230 --> 00:22:32,720  
i think that is from the past or people

535  
00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:34,240  
that have never been a part of the

536  
00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:36,000  
community they make this observation

537  
00:22:38,870 --> 00:22:37,360  
from the outside

538  
00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:38,880

i think it could be farther from the

539

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:39,760

truth

540

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:42,559

there's that part of it in that and also

541

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:44,960

that it's there's a lot it's an older

542

00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:48,799

crowd it's an older generation and i i

543

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:51,840

um and although mj doesn't necessarily

544

00:22:56,390 --> 00:22:54,799

uh address this in the book about ages

545

00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:56,400

or race or

546

00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:59,679

or or gender or anything like that but

547

00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,600

that that's what this community is it's

548

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:03,919

a very open i've said it so many times

549

00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,640

before it's like a rainbow coalition

550

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,400

where we can just all get together

551  
00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:10,400  
because when i look around

552  
00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:13,360  
sometimes i feel like i'm the only guy

553  
00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:14,799  
in the room

554  
00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:15,679  
right

555  
00:23:22,149 --> 00:23:18,559  
so many women represented sometimes i

556  
00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,159  
feel like i'm the oldest guy in the room

557  
00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:24,400  
i really do because i can look around

558  
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:25,520  
and i can

559  
00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:27,440  
i'm like oh somebody older than me right

560  
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:29,840  
over there this is great

561  
00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:30,960  
because

562  
00:23:36,149 --> 00:23:33,600  
at um at every conference that i speak

563  
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:36,159

at and if you've ever had the privilege

564

00:23:42,549 --> 00:23:37,039

uh

565

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:42,559

and and attend one

566

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:45,039

and and and then you you know you get

567

00:23:47,669 --> 00:23:46,640

you know you're out there and you see

568

00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:47,679

what i do

569

00:23:52,950 --> 00:23:50,720

i'll always call out the oldest and the

570

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,960

youngest in the audience

571

00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,720

and i'll give them shirts

572

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:56,799

and i'm usually

573

00:24:01,510 --> 00:24:00,720

quite surprised because i have hit

574

00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:01,520

uh

575

00:24:07,510 --> 00:24:04,960

i think one time didn't we rita

576

00:24:10,230 --> 00:24:07,520

didn't we i have to ask rita this i

577

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:10,240

think we we we met a lady

578

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:13,120

uh that drove a long ways with her

579

00:24:18,310 --> 00:24:16,080

daughter and she was a hundred years old

580

00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:18,320

it was a hundred

581

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:19,279

and

582

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:23,440

i'm just shocked where

583

00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:26,880

i'll have uh kids five

584

00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:29,679

six seven years old and sometimes many

585

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:32,159

of them and and we've got to have a a

586

00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:35,520

little discussion as to who is younger

587

00:24:38,789 --> 00:24:37,360

right and i will always take those

588

00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:38,799

pictures

589

00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:42,320

and that's that's what i see i see such

590

00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:44,000

a young

591

00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:45,200

uh

592

00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:47,440

average age these days

593

00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:49,600

right and i think that everybody is

594

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:51,679

represented i i see

595

00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,840

everybody from all around the planet and

596

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:56,080

and different countries and

597

00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:58,000

and from different backgrounds and you

598

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,600

would just never guess and that's where

599

00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:01,120

we are today

600

00:25:07,350 --> 00:25:04,720

it is totally different and the reason

601  
00:25:10,390 --> 00:25:07,360  
why i think that is

602  
00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:10,400  
is because in the years past in the 50s

603  
00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,640  
in the 60s in the 70s

604  
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:14,960  
it was a different way to research

605  
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:16,000  
and

606  
00:25:21,909 --> 00:25:19,520  
those were young people at one point

607  
00:25:24,950 --> 00:25:21,919  
that those crowds got older they we

608  
00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,960  
still stayed with ufology but we kind of

609  
00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:26,880  
skipped a generation

610  
00:25:33,430 --> 00:25:30,240  
today and certainly through the

611  
00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:33,440  
1990s and 2000s uh leading up to now

612  
00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:35,679  
this is now 2019

613  
00:25:39,430 --> 00:25:37,600

is that uh

614

00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:39,440

with with science

615

00:25:43,430 --> 00:25:41,679

and the availability of information out

616

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:43,440

there those that were interested in the

617

00:25:47,909 --> 00:25:45,679

ufo subject now know more about science

618

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:47,919

and space and galaxy and the milky way

619

00:25:52,390 --> 00:25:50,480

in the universe and and how many planets

620

00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:52,400

and stars are out there and

621

00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:56,159

and the the question of alien life uh uh

622

00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:58,080

you know more life being out there is

623

00:26:01,269 --> 00:26:00,320

it's it's it's 100 percent of course

624

00:26:02,230 --> 00:26:01,279

there is

625

00:26:05,350 --> 00:26:02,240

so

626

00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:05,360

that that's what is causing

627

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:09,679

this brand new influx into our community

628

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:11,200

and that's that's the way that i see it

629

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:14,400

today it's not like it was before

630

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:17,840

i remember reading and i i i was reading

631

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:21,120

this is uh in the late 90s

632

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,880

i was reading about different ufo

633

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:24,880

conferences and

634

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,159

um

635

00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:28,080

you know newspaper articles and articles

636

00:26:31,830 --> 00:26:30,400

about this and things um and and a

637

00:26:34,070 --> 00:26:31,840

couple of videos where they're attending

638

00:26:37,029 --> 00:26:34,080

these conferences that were flooded with

639

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:37,039

with gray hairs right blue hairs

640

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:38,880

and you know that that's what was

641

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,039

attending these conferences and that the

642

00:26:45,750 --> 00:26:43,600

the attendings and the

643

00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:45,760

was was down and was low

644

00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:47,919

that's not the case today

645

00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:50,080

there are ufo conferences everywhere

646

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:51,840

contact in the desert this year is going

647

00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:54,159

to have 7 000

648

00:27:02,950 --> 00:26:59,840

attendees conscious life expo 15 000

649

00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:02,960

think about that alien con another chuck

650

00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:05,200

in another i've heard different numbers

651  
00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,039  
there seven thousand ten thousand

652  
00:27:10,870 --> 00:27:09,120  
fifteen thousand and that's going down

653  
00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:10,880  
here at the los angeles convention

654  
00:27:15,590 --> 00:27:13,600  
center here in a couple of months so

655  
00:27:17,350 --> 00:27:15,600  
it's not that kind of party anymore and

656  
00:27:19,190 --> 00:27:17,360  
that's what this is about that's what

657  
00:27:21,909 --> 00:27:19,200  
this community is and that's what this

658  
00:27:23,190 --> 00:27:21,919  
book is about it's an amazing book so

659  
00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,200  
we're going to talk about all of that

660  
00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,520  
our guest tonight is mj banayas i am

661  
00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,679  
your host jimmy church the book is

662  
00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:30,559  
called the ufo people i'll be right back

663  
00:27:32,830 --> 00:27:32,000

after this short break with tonight's

664

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:32,840

guest

665

00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:35,440

mj i'm your host jimmy church follow me

666

00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:37,440

on twitter at j church radio we'll be

667

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:38,960

right back after this short break stay

668

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:47,269

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

669

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:52,950

tonight

670

00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:54,559

mj binayas

671

00:28:01,830 --> 00:27:56,720

tomorrow night is

672

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:01,840

vader night open lines all night long

673

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:03,760

and i just love hanging out with all of

674

00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:04,799

you

675

00:28:07,750 --> 00:28:06,559

it's great that's tomorrow night tonight

676

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:07,760

it's mj

677

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:10,640

he's an educator he's an author his blog

678

00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:13,600

tara obscura which we read

679

00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:15,840

avidly around here at fade to black by

680

00:28:18,950 --> 00:28:17,039

the way

681

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:18,960

critically examines how philosophy and

682

00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:21,360

culture affect society's understanding

683

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:24,159

of anomalous phenomena including ufos he

684

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:25,840

has been interviewed on many podcasts

685

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:27,360

and radio shows and his work has been

686

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:29,360

featured in forty and times magazine

687

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:30,480

fate magazine

688

00:28:36,310 --> 00:28:33,840

and in the book ufos reframing the

689

00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:36,320

debate mj is a regular contributor to

690

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:38,399

the website mysterious universe and

691

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:40,480

hosts his own youtube channel his first

692

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:43,039

book the ufo people akira's culture

693

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:45,279

is coming out tomorrow i believe it may

694

00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:47,039

be the next day we've got the links up

695

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:49,840

there now and he lives up in canada with

696

00:28:54,630 --> 00:28:53,279

his wife two children and a massive cat

697

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:54,640

tonight we're going to talk about that

698

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:57,039

new book the ufo people and the current

699

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,159

state of our ufo community his website

700

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,559

is tara obscura.net and i would like to

701  
00:29:06,710 --> 00:29:03,760  
welcome for the first time to fade to

702  
00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:06,720  
black m.j binayas mj good evening how

703  
00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:07,760  
are you

704  
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:09,760  
um i'm i'm honored to be here i'm

705  
00:29:13,110 --> 00:29:11,120  
wonderful thank you so much for having

706  
00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:13,120  
me on the show man you know this is the

707  
00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,080  
deal and i love doing this mj you're a

708  
00:29:22,710 --> 00:29:18,640  
first time guest which means you get the

709  
00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:22,720  
first time guest disclaimer

710  
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:23,919  
so

711  
00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:25,440  
which is

712  
00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:27,360  
mj it's just you and i sitting on my

713  
00:29:32,230 --> 00:29:29,840

couch having a conversation

714

00:29:34,389 --> 00:29:32,240

and where that conversation starts it

715

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:34,399

starts where it ends it ends but we're

716

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,080

gonna end as friends

717

00:29:40,549 --> 00:29:38,480

right that's it are you ready to go

718

00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:40,559

it sounds amazing i'm looking forward to

719

00:29:43,269 --> 00:29:41,919

it now the next time you come on the

720

00:29:45,830 --> 00:29:43,279

show you don't get the first time guest

721

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:45,840

disclaimer so you know just just enjoy

722

00:29:48,389 --> 00:29:47,200

it okay

723

00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:48,399

so

724

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:52,240

let's actually let's actually um start

725

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:54,960

here because we have first off

726  
00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:57,840  
we have a a very large canadian audience

727  
00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:59,600  
which you know you know about this we

728  
00:30:02,789 --> 00:30:01,200  
have a very large canadian audience

729  
00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:02,799  
there's a lot of stuff

730  
00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:05,600  
that goes on uh north of the united

731  
00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:08,320  
states the united states does not have

732  
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:11,840  
uh you know a moratorium on all things

733  
00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,480  
ufo although it seems that way sometimes

734  
00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:16,480  
to the rest of the world but that's not

735  
00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:18,720  
the case a lot of stuff goes on up there

736  
00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:20,480  
and a lot of stuff goes on in your

737  
00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:21,679  
neighborhood

738  
00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:22,559

now

739

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:23,520

is

740

00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:28,320

fascination started because things were

741

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:30,399

always going around

742

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:32,799

uh you up in the skies and your friends

743

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:34,480

and everything else what what got you

744

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:38,080

started into this um well first of all i

745

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,399

i've actually i'm one of those weird ufo

746

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:42,480

people that's never actually seen a ufo

747

00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:45,440

so i'm i'm i'm in a very select and

748

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,399

small grouping um i i have to be honest

749

00:30:54,230 --> 00:30:51,120

winnipeg where i live as well as sort of

750

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,240

my surrounding area is generally a weird

751

00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:56,159

place we do have a lot of sort of

752

00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:58,159

paranormal activity happening there's a

753

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,080

lot of haunted locations we do have our

754

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:02,720

fair share of cryptids that are sort of

755

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,760

seen around the the forests um and we do

756

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:07,440

have a fair share of ufo sightings i was

757

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,039

a mufon field investigator for a while

758

00:31:14,310 --> 00:31:11,679

so i definitely was um sort of privy to

759

00:31:16,389 --> 00:31:14,320

a lot of that um but i believe my

760

00:31:19,430 --> 00:31:16,399

personal interest began i think when i

761

00:31:21,269 --> 00:31:19,440

was a kid my parents you know when i was

762

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:21,279

quite young allowed me to watch you know

763

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,720

television i probably shouldn't have i

764

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:24,559

was watching x-files in the outer limits

765

00:31:29,029 --> 00:31:26,559

and um you know all those sort of

766

00:31:31,269 --> 00:31:29,039

strange paranormal ufological shows all

767

00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:31,279

those documentaries on uh on all the

768

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:32,480

like you know science channel and

769

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:34,640

history channel and all that um and like

770

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:36,640

you know they they raised a really

771

00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:39,519

messed up kid um so you know good on

772

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:41,039

them but that's kind of where it all

773

00:31:45,509 --> 00:31:44,159

started for me um just i think how most

774

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:45,519

kids get started you sort of have a

775

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:48,399

weird childhood and weird upbringing um

776

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:50,880

and then you just kind of fall into it i

777

00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:54,480

suppose well okay now let's let's that's

778

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,559

that's a good place to start

779

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:58,080

the

780

00:32:02,870 --> 00:32:00,799

your approach to things uh okay this

781

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,880

book is written about the community and

782

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:04,559

some of the uh

783

00:32:09,590 --> 00:32:07,440

some of the personalities that are

784

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,600

inside and outside of of of this

785

00:32:12,549 --> 00:32:11,200

community and you wrote it from that

786

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:12,559

perspective

787

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,360

but there's also a pretty cool way that

788

00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:17,360

you start the book off

789

00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:18,720

in that

790

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:20,240

you

791

00:32:28,070 --> 00:32:25,200

few things to happen and i would too as

792

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:28,080

well but you also mentioned in the book

793

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:31,840

um and i i just want you to explain this

794

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:34,960

that you had already been investigating

795

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:38,080

ufos when you went to mufon that you had

796

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:39,360

already had

797

00:32:41,750 --> 00:32:40,399

cases

798

00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:41,760

and and

799

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,399

situations that were handed to you

800

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:46,399

and that you were already checking out

801  
00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:47,840  
explain that

802  
00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:50,240  
were you some independent investigator

803  
00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:51,919  
before mufon

804  
00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:55,120  
um sure yeah so when i was in um when i

805  
00:32:59,909 --> 00:32:57,600  
was in university um a lot of my

806  
00:33:02,310 --> 00:32:59,919  
university work based around

807  
00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:02,320  
cultural studies and and theory so i was

808  
00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,240  
really interested in subcultures in

809  
00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:06,399  
particular and how communities form

810  
00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:09,440  
around like certain ideas so if you look

811  
00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:10,880  
at ufos for example you know there's

812  
00:33:15,029 --> 00:33:12,159  
definitely a ufo community that sort of

813  
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:15,039

hovers around this ufo question um when

814

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:17,279

i left university i you know i sort of

815

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:19,039

got married got a job you know did all

816

00:33:22,389 --> 00:33:20,159

that

817

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:22,399

and there was a temporary sort of period

818

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:24,880

where i met up with some local

819

00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:27,919

paranormal investigators um and i began

820

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:29,600

working with them i wasn't really sort

821

00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,120

of doing a lot of investigations but

822

00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:32,880

more of sort of helping them with email

823

00:33:34,870 --> 00:33:33,919

and their website and just doing the

824

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:34,880

more technical stuff because i really

825

00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:36,080

wanted to get to know them i really

826

00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,000

wanted to get to know them as people and

827

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:40,559

why they were going to people's houses

828

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:42,240

in the middle of the night and looking

829

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:44,080

for ghosts right

830

00:33:49,269 --> 00:33:47,440

and and they got a case that was emailed

831

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,279

in uh about a

832

00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,440

sort of an alien abduction case um and

833

00:33:55,110 --> 00:33:53,039

then what started to happen was a few

834

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:55,120

more cases came in in regards to ufo

835

00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:57,200

sightings and and no one really like the

836

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:58,799

people who are sending them in didn't

837

00:34:02,789 --> 00:34:00,480

know what to do with them you know this

838

00:34:04,470 --> 00:34:02,799

is a paranormal group so we'll send it

839

00:34:07,269 --> 00:34:04,480

to you i guess and it's an abduction

840

00:34:09,510 --> 00:34:07,279

case or it's a ufo case or it's a

841

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:09,520

you know yeah ufo sighting case

842

00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:11,040

so i started to kind of deal with them

843

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:12,639

myself because the paranormal group

844

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:14,240

wasn't really interested they were more

845

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:16,240

interested in ghost hunting

846

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:17,919

and and for me this was something a

847

00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:20,720

little more you know my speed um so i

848

00:34:25,349 --> 00:34:22,879

picked up a few cases and i got in touch

849

00:34:27,109 --> 00:34:25,359

with another local ufo investigator

850

00:34:29,270 --> 00:34:27,119

researcher and an author named chris

851  
00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:29,280  
rutkowski who who lives in winnipeg he's

852  
00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:31,119  
written several books on ufos and we

853  
00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:33,119  
started kind of working together and i

854  
00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:35,520  
started writing about um some of my

855  
00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:37,679  
cases and my experiences sort of being

856  
00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:39,520  
with these different sort of

857  
00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:41,839  
experiencers and witnesses

858  
00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:44,000  
um and i wrote my own blog and then

859  
00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:45,359  
eventually i sort of realized i had to

860  
00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:47,599  
get my hands really dirty um

861  
00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,760  
being an armchair researcher was fine

862  
00:34:53,349 --> 00:34:51,760  
but i needed to kind of get into the

863  
00:34:55,270 --> 00:34:53,359

field um

864

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:55,280

and so i decided to become a mufon field

865

00:34:58,390 --> 00:34:56,879

investigator and

866

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:58,400

sort of it kind of took off from there i

867

00:35:01,829 --> 00:34:59,839

was a mufon field investigator for about

868

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:01,839

two and a half years um you know did

869

00:35:06,069 --> 00:35:04,000

tons and tons of sighting reports um

870

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,079

looked at a lot of star charts and and

871

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:08,880

maps and and then pictures of venus um

872

00:35:13,589 --> 00:35:11,040

and um it sort of took off from there i

873

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:13,599

suppose and i wrote a book about it now

874

00:35:19,270 --> 00:35:16,079

uh you i did i didn't pull up the

875

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,280

specific quote but there's a line in it

876

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:22,320

that i really enjoyed when you said

877

00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:24,960

uh when you when you joined mufon you

878

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:25,680

were

879

00:35:28,230 --> 00:35:27,200

expecting

880

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:28,240

you know

881

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:31,359

the grandiose things right the sightings

882

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:33,280

maybe you were gonna get abducted right

883

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,160

i don't you know that that uh

884

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:38,160

you were excited about everything and

885

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:40,560

and it turned out to be well it's a lot

886

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:43,040

of work but that didn't happen did it

887

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:45,440

no um yeah the i talk about how i sort

888

00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,440

of you know i got my move on field

889

00:35:51,589 --> 00:35:49,680

investigators id badge or whatever it

890

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:51,599

was and i was like this is the coolest

891

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:53,599

thing in the universe and you know in

892

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,119

reality it is like the least coolest

893

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:57,359

thing in the universe but um to me at

894

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,880

the time it was like this is the coolest

895

00:36:02,710 --> 00:36:00,320

thing and i pictured myself sort of you

896

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,720

know dressed as fox mulder in my toyota

897

00:36:07,750 --> 00:36:05,200

camry ripping down some highway chasing

898

00:36:11,030 --> 00:36:07,760

some flying saucer um and obviously that

899

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:11,040

that never happened um it's it's

900

00:36:14,950 --> 00:36:13,520

it's it is you know what the way the the

901  
00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:14,960  
best way to describe

902  
00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,440  
you ufo sort of field investigation is

903  
00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:19,920  
it's very tedious um you deal with these

904  
00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,839  
citing reports and then you have to

905  
00:36:27,030 --> 00:36:24,000  
collect a whole bunch of data from from

906  
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,040  
the witnesses from you know direction to

907  
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:30,000  
altitude to apparent size to where they

908  
00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:32,560  
were you need to have like coordinates

909  
00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:33,920  
longitudinal attitude and you basically

910  
00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:35,839  
kind of need to re piece this picture

911  
00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:39,520  
together um and then you look at like

912  
00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,640  
um you know flight data you look at

913  
00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:44,560

star charts where venus was where the

914

00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:45,839

international space station was like it

915

00:36:49,670 --> 00:36:47,839

would literally take tons and tons of

916

00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:49,680

hours to figure out that what they saw

917

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:51,280

was sort of you know something very

918

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:52,320

mosaic

919

00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:55,839

um but what i loved about it um wasn't

920

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:58,480

so much the the investigation and and

921

00:37:01,670 --> 00:36:59,839

doing all that work what i loved about

922

00:37:04,150 --> 00:37:01,680

it was meeting the people and and

923

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:04,160

interviewing them and speaking to them

924

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:07,440

um because ufo witnesses are our

925

00:37:11,990 --> 00:37:09,119

incredibly interesting people and they

926  
00:37:14,470 --> 00:37:12,000  
come from all different walks of life um

927  
00:37:16,550 --> 00:37:14,480  
and they're they're all sort of drawn

928  
00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,560  
together by this phenomenon whatever it

929  
00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:18,640  
is um and and so they're incredibly

930  
00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:21,280  
unique and wonderful and so i love i

931  
00:37:25,990 --> 00:37:23,280  
loved talking with them and meeting with

932  
00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:26,000  
them um and that's sort of again what

933  
00:37:30,630 --> 00:37:28,480  
what kind of led me down this path um to

934  
00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,640  
to write a book about them now as you

935  
00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:32,480  
get started to get into the ufo

936  
00:37:36,550 --> 00:37:33,760  
community

937  
00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:36,560  
um and where you are today certainly you

938  
00:37:41,750 --> 00:37:39,280

wrote this book and and your blog

939

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:41,760

definitely uh

940

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,680

uh comments about the state of the union

941

00:37:50,310 --> 00:37:47,920

uh when it's uh it comes to our ufo

942

00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:50,320

community today it's all well written

943

00:37:53,829 --> 00:37:51,200

but

944

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:53,839

uh did you have what was your what was

945

00:37:58,470 --> 00:37:56,160

your thought of what was your perception

946

00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:58,480

of what the ufo community was going to

947

00:38:00,950 --> 00:37:59,440

be

948

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:00,960

versus

949

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:04,560

what you have learned today you know

950

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,960

what did you think going in uh versus

951  
00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:08,960  
where where you are now

952  
00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:11,359  
wow yeah that's such a good question um

953  
00:38:17,270 --> 00:38:14,960  
i think i started off with

954  
00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:17,280  
the idea that

955  
00:38:20,950 --> 00:38:18,480  
you know i think i began where kind of

956  
00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:20,960  
most people begin i think i began with

957  
00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:23,520  
this idea that the entire ufo community

958  
00:38:29,589 --> 00:38:26,800  
was crazy um and and then

959  
00:38:31,109 --> 00:38:29,599  
you know as i it took me you know four

960  
00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:31,119  
years of research and probably two years

961  
00:38:35,750 --> 00:38:33,119  
of writing to do this book but within

962  
00:38:38,230 --> 00:38:35,760  
that time you know i realized that in

963  
00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,240

fact there's nothing crazy at all about

964

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:40,960

them um you know sure there's sort of

965

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:44,480

kooky people but generally you know the

966

00:38:49,589 --> 00:38:47,119

vast majority of the ufo community is

967

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:49,599

incredibly stable incredibly sane and

968

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:51,280

they've just experienced something that

969

00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:53,119

they can't explain or they're people

970

00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:55,599

like me who pursue something that's

971

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:56,960

unexplainable

972

00:39:01,030 --> 00:38:59,520

and nobody has any idea why so it's

973

00:39:01,750 --> 00:39:01,040

definitely changed it's definitely kind

974

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:01,760

of

975

00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:05,760

preconceived

976  
00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,320  
obviously changed the more digging i did

977  
00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:11,680  
and the more research i did and the more

978  
00:39:14,550 --> 00:39:13,119  
people i met

979  
00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:14,560  
in this community

980  
00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:17,359  
um so i i don't really have like a

981  
00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:18,800  
better answer than that because i think

982  
00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:21,599  
my my ideas are still changing um even

983  
00:39:24,790 --> 00:39:23,040  
today and they probably will change

984  
00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:24,800  
within five years

985  
00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,560  
what what uh

986  
00:39:30,710 --> 00:39:28,880  
what i think most people find out about

987  
00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:30,720  
the ufo community

988  
00:39:35,750 --> 00:39:34,000

is that it's a cross section of us it's

989

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:35,760

just in general

990

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:39,440

and you can sit and talk about

991

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,800

food or sports or politics or religion

992

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:44,960

or families and kids

993

00:39:49,829 --> 00:39:47,599

and have the absolutely most normal

994

00:39:51,349 --> 00:39:49,839

conversation uh

995

00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:51,359

possible right

996

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:54,079

and then you find out and let it swing

997

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:55,440

into

998

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:57,920

abductions or the ufo phenomenon and

999

00:40:02,550 --> 00:40:00,160

then you find out how passionate

1000

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,560

these the very very same people that you

1001  
00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:04,560  
would think it like you're saying are

1002  
00:40:10,230 --> 00:40:07,680  
just normal right completely sane but

1003  
00:40:11,829 --> 00:40:10,240  
they are this is a very personal thing

1004  
00:40:13,589 --> 00:40:11,839  
for them isn't it

1005  
00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:13,599  
it is and i was having this conversation

1006  
00:40:18,310 --> 00:40:15,520  
with with mark o'connell who wrote the

1007  
00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:18,320  
book the close encounters man um we were

1008  
00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:20,079  
talking about how

1009  
00:40:23,030 --> 00:40:21,119  
um

1010  
00:40:25,510 --> 00:40:23,040  
there's this massive sort of silent

1011  
00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,520  
majority um that that don't ever talk

1012  
00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:27,359  
about the things they've seen or the

1013  
00:40:31,510 --> 00:40:29,280

things that have happened to them um and

1014

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,520

and i will often be in social situations

1015

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:33,760

i'll be at parties whatever where you

1016

00:40:36,630 --> 00:40:35,280

know my wife will

1017

00:40:37,750 --> 00:40:36,640

you know we'll be in this we'll be in

1018

00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,760

this party and my wife will sort of

1019

00:40:40,310 --> 00:40:39,280

start telling people that i wrote a book

1020

00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:40,320

and they started you know they're very

1021

00:40:43,750 --> 00:40:41,839

curious what's your book about no it's

1022

00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,760

about ufos and suddenly you know people

1023

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:45,760

look at you funny um but then by the end

1024

00:40:49,670 --> 00:40:47,920

of the party you've had maybe eighty

1025

00:40:51,670 --> 00:40:49,680

percent of the people speak to you one

1026  
00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:51,680  
on one telling you their story or

1027  
00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:53,119  
telling you you know this happened to my

1028  
00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:54,560  
mom or this happened to my dad or this

1029  
00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:56,400  
happened my grandfather or this time my

1030  
00:40:59,829 --> 00:40:58,480  
sister and suddenly you realized that

1031  
00:41:01,589 --> 00:40:59,839  
all those people who kind of when they

1032  
00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:01,599  
were in the group kind of thought you

1033  
00:41:04,950 --> 00:41:03,599  
were odd or thought you were strange or

1034  
00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,960  
whatever you suddenly realized that the

1035  
00:41:08,950 --> 00:41:06,800  
vast majority of them have stories to

1036  
00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:08,960  
tell that are ufological in nature or at

1037  
00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:10,720  
least paranormal in nature and then all

1038  
00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,480

of a sudden you're getting their emails

1039

00:41:15,670 --> 00:41:14,400

and they want to talk more

1040

00:41:17,510 --> 00:41:15,680

so i think that there's this large

1041

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:17,520

number of people who who aren't in the

1042

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:19,760

ufo community but really ought to be and

1043

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,119

i think it's a massive chunk of the

1044

00:41:25,589 --> 00:41:23,599

population i think the ufo enigma

1045

00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:25,599

whatever it is is incredibly pervasive i

1046

00:41:29,670 --> 00:41:27,599

think it's everywhere and it affects a

1047

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:29,680

lot of people it just nobody talks about

1048

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:30,480

it

1049

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:34,400

sort of this cross-section of the

1050

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:36,960

mainstream population um or sort of the

1051  
00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:39,920  
quote-unquote normal population um it it

1052  
00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:42,079  
it spans the gap of sort of extreme

1053  
00:41:47,430 --> 00:41:45,280  
kookiness to just like the most normal

1054  
00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:47,440  
vanilla guy you've ever met in your life

1055  
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:50,079  
now you the book um

1056  
00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,240  
and it's it's interesting how you took

1057  
00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,400  
the approach to this the book

1058  
00:41:59,030 --> 00:41:55,920  
um is

1059  
00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:59,040  
uh centered around uh

1060  
00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,880  
and i like the way that you wove it

1061  
00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:02,720  
because it's not complete

1062  
00:42:09,510 --> 00:42:04,880  
completely about amy

1063  
00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:09,520

but it is around you know who she is as

1064

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:11,839

an example of someone in the ufo

1065

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:15,119

community that you would not expect

1066

00:42:20,950 --> 00:42:19,839

to be a an experiencer uh like this

1067

00:42:24,950 --> 00:42:20,960

and

1068

00:42:27,670 --> 00:42:24,960

we're going to do now

1069

00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:27,680

and then how this book developed

1070

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:29,200

around her

1071

00:42:33,030 --> 00:42:31,680

and and her experiences would turn which

1072

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:33,040

turned out to be some of the most

1073

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:34,960

profound and we were talking about that

1074

00:42:39,510 --> 00:42:37,040

earlier today some of the most profound

1075

00:42:42,230 --> 00:42:39,520

experiences one person could have but

1076

00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:42,240

you didn't expect anything uh tell us

1077

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:44,079

about amy

1078

00:42:49,510 --> 00:42:46,960

yeah amy um amy i met amy through a

1079

00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:49,520

mufon case report um but we quickly sort

1080

00:42:53,829 --> 00:42:52,480

of became fast friends

1081

00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:53,839

when

1082

00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:59,119

she was having multiple ufo sightings

1083

00:43:01,589 --> 00:43:00,720

over her property

1084

00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,599

um

1085

00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:02,880

and

1086

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,480

she she didn't approach it from

1087

00:43:10,390 --> 00:43:07,920

she didn't approach it as someone who

1088

00:43:11,910 --> 00:43:10,400

who was well versed in in ufo lore right

1089

00:43:14,230 --> 00:43:11,920

she sort of said i'm seeing these things

1090

00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:14,240

i have no idea what they are

1091

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:16,640

um and and and that's it like i i don't

1092

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:18,640

know what else to tell you

1093

00:43:23,510 --> 00:43:20,800

um and

1094

00:43:25,829 --> 00:43:23,520

she's married she lives on a farm yes oh

1095

00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:25,839

sure yeah so she lives on a farm uh

1096

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:27,839

she's married she was a former flight

1097

00:43:34,550 --> 00:43:30,880

attendant um so so she's well versus

1098

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:34,560

aircraft um and she's just you know

1099

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:36,480

just the nicest person you'll ever meet

1100

00:43:40,230 --> 00:43:38,560

um and her husband is incredibly kind as

1101  
00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:40,240  
well he's the kind of guy who would give

1102  
00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,880  
you the shirt off his back um even if he

1103  
00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:44,640  
didn't ask for it and and they're both

1104  
00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:47,200  
quite skeptical um and and he's the kind

1105  
00:43:51,190 --> 00:43:48,480  
of guy who and you know he would

1106  
00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:51,200  
probably laugh off ufos but you know amy

1107  
00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:52,800  
saw one therefore you know like they

1108  
00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:54,560  
damn all exist now because you know she

1109  
00:43:58,710 --> 00:43:57,359  
says so um so so it was the strange

1110  
00:44:01,910 --> 00:43:58,720  
moment where you had these sort of this

1111  
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,920  
couple really um wanting you to to help

1112  
00:44:05,750 --> 00:44:03,760  
them and but they knew you couldn't and

1113  
00:44:07,430 --> 00:44:05,760

everyone knows you can't um but i

1114

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,440

started to sort of collect their stories

1115

00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:09,440

and she's had multiple ufo sightings

1116

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:13,040

she's seen about six or seven now um i

1117

00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:14,800

talk about four or five in the book

1118

00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:16,240

because that's kind of where the number

1119

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:18,400

ended when the book was published

1120

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:21,200

as well as sort of the effects of these

1121

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:23,920

sightings on her so so not only

1122

00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:26,000

did she sort of witness these craft not

1123

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:27,839

only is she sort of potentially missing

1124

00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:30,000

some time somewhere in there but she's

1125

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:31,599

also had other sort of paranormal

1126

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:34,000

experiences as a result um

1127

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:35,680

just like we sort of hear about in in

1128

00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:37,760

the euphological mythology you know

1129

00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,160

there is now some heightened sense of

1130

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,880

awareness potentially some ability a

1131

00:44:46,630 --> 00:44:44,400

higher intuition

1132

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:46,640

potentially some precognitive ability

1133

00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:49,200

sort of having almost prophetic like

1134

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,839

dreams in her sleep um as well as

1135

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:53,200

sightings or

1136

00:44:57,589 --> 00:44:55,680

sort of communication with um what we

1137

00:45:00,550 --> 00:44:57,599

would sort of say in the spirits of the

1138

00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,560

dead let's say um so so she sort of had

1139

00:45:05,270 --> 00:45:02,400

these this initial sighting and then as

1140

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:05,280

a result um a whole bunch of other stuff

1141

00:45:10,710 --> 00:45:06,640

changed in her

1142

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:10,720

um and and drew out of her some sort of

1143

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,640

strange i don't know i don't want to use

1144

00:45:16,309 --> 00:45:14,400

the term ability but some sort of

1145

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:16,319

strange um

1146

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:17,680

okay abilities the only one i can think

1147

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:19,359

of at this moment no it's the right word

1148

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,119

yeah yeah it's the right word to use

1149

00:45:27,349 --> 00:45:23,359

right yeah right she felt like she was a

1150

00:45:29,670 --> 00:45:27,359

magnet and yeah but there's uh one other

1151

00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:29,680

aspect to this that needs to be

1152

00:45:32,950 --> 00:45:31,599

mentioned which is exactly what the book

1153

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:32,960

title is about

1154

00:45:37,750 --> 00:45:35,920

um her husband's an engineer right

1155

00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:37,760

they're successful they've got a nice

1156

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:39,839

place they've got you know they they're

1157

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:41,760

they're part of the community

1158

00:45:44,069 --> 00:45:43,119

and

1159

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:44,079

you

1160

00:45:50,790 --> 00:45:49,359

as the ufo people

1161

00:45:52,790 --> 00:45:50,800

in the neighborhood

1162

00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:52,800

but if you know what i mean but it's

1163

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:55,359

also for our community

1164

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:58,400

it's refreshing to know that you know

1165

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,040

a couple like this is is having these

1166

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:03,680

experiences and they're trying to figure

1167

00:46:09,430 --> 00:46:07,040

out what is going on he is supporting

1168

00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:09,440

his wife right he's an engineer he's

1169

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,319

successful right but but they've got

1170

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:14,880

this enigma in their lives that they're

1171

00:46:19,670 --> 00:46:17,760

trying to figure out and that is it

1172

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,680

is such an interesting thing when it

1173

00:46:24,630 --> 00:46:22,079

comes to uh amy and her husband because

1174

00:46:26,309 --> 00:46:24,640

her experiences are insane

1175

00:46:27,750 --> 00:46:26,319

they are and and

1176

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:27,760

this is sort of what what the book sort

1177

00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:30,640

of hinges on a lot is is you have

1178

00:46:34,309 --> 00:46:32,880

individuals who who kind of live in two

1179

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:34,319

worlds right they have their sort of

1180

00:46:38,230 --> 00:46:36,720

regular everyday life they go to

1181

00:46:39,910 --> 00:46:38,240

starbucks or whatever they you know

1182

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,920

drive their kids to dance class they

1183

00:46:43,109 --> 00:46:42,000

have their jobs they go to work whatever

1184

00:46:47,670 --> 00:46:43,119

and then

1185

00:46:49,910 --> 00:46:47,680

these strange experiences right these

1186

00:46:52,230 --> 00:46:49,920

paranormal experiences these anomalous

1187

00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:52,240

experiences that make no sense and sort

1188

00:46:57,430 --> 00:46:54,240

of almost act in direct like

1189

00:46:59,829 --> 00:46:57,440

contradiction to their their daily life

1190

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,839

so so they exist in this sort of

1191

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:01,680

two they live in these two worlds right

1192

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:03,920

there they still need to function in

1193

00:47:07,349 --> 00:47:05,760

their regular everyday life you know he

1194

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:07,359

still needs to go to work she still

1195

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:08,960

needs to kind of do her thing and go to

1196

00:47:14,950 --> 00:47:11,520

work and and and live in her community

1197

00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:14,960

but she's also someone who who faced who

1198

00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:17,280

has come face to face multiple times

1199

00:47:20,790 --> 00:47:19,200

with with things that should not exist

1200

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,800

or things that ought not to exist

1201  
00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:22,319  
according to mainstream culture or

1202  
00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:24,720  
according to daily life um so they sort

1203  
00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:27,280  
of exist in this dual realm right this

1204  
00:47:31,510 --> 00:47:30,640  
this sort of um this mythological yet

1205  
00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:31,520  
real

1206  
00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:33,520  
existence it's that's sort of what the

1207  
00:47:36,069 --> 00:47:34,880  
book sort of

1208  
00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,079  
tries to

1209  
00:47:39,670 --> 00:47:38,400  
extrapolate on i suppose now uh we're

1210  
00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:39,680  
gonna head towards a break right here

1211  
00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:41,520  
i'm gonna ask you uh two direct

1212  
00:47:46,710 --> 00:47:44,400  
questions uh that you can answer quickly

1213  
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:46,720

she starts off uh she she writes a

1214

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:48,480

segment in the book and she starts off

1215

00:47:54,550 --> 00:47:51,200

with a very simple sentence i believe

1216

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:54,560

ufos are real or i believe in ufos right

1217

00:48:00,230 --> 00:47:58,160

do do you mj

1218

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:00,240

do i believe that people see strangers

1219

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:04,079

no do you believe that ufos are real

1220

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:07,520

yes i do okay next question

1221

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:09,040

the uh because

1222

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,160

there's a method to my madness mj okay

1223

00:48:17,190 --> 00:48:15,200

so uh and she says something else uh

1224

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,200

she's got a lot of evidence and uh and

1225

00:48:20,550 --> 00:48:19,440

photographs have you seen those

1226  
00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:20,560  
i have

1227  
00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:22,160  
and

1228  
00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,280  
oh um i i state in the book kind of the

1229  
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,440  
photographs contain nothing that is

1230  
00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:29,760  
usable that would sort of provide

1231  
00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:30,559  
um

1232  
00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:33,040  
there there it literally dots in the sky

1233  
00:48:37,750 --> 00:48:35,599  
in a giant blue sky i wish it was

1234  
00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,760  
something more i've tried zooming in

1235  
00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:39,839  
i've tried every single photo technique

1236  
00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:41,680  
to try and pull data out of those things

1237  
00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:44,400  
but unfortunately the photos are just

1238  
00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:47,599

too mundane yeah because she she tells

1239

00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:49,200

this story

1240

00:48:53,750 --> 00:48:50,559

uh

1241

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:53,760

about this sighting and she's taking on

1242

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,160

her phone to

1243

00:49:01,829 --> 00:48:58,800

uh to take pictures and this craft is

1244

00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:01,839

like getting ready to knock her over

1245

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:03,760

it's like right there

1246

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:04,640

and

1247

00:49:17,589 --> 00:49:15,200

missing time element there because she

1248

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:17,599

went back and looked at her pictures on

1249

00:49:21,270 --> 00:49:18,640

the phone

1250

00:49:23,190 --> 00:49:21,280

she thought it happened when 11 in the

1251  
00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:23,200  
in in the morning right something like

1252  
00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:24,000  
that

1253  
00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,440  
and but the time stamps on the

1254  
00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:28,079  
photograph said what it was like 5 p.m i

1255  
00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:30,079  
believe it was it was in the early

1256  
00:49:35,829 --> 00:49:32,480  
evening it was in the early evening

1257  
00:49:38,390 --> 00:49:35,839  
and so did you see that sequence of

1258  
00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:38,400  
pictures that she attempted to take

1259  
00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:40,160  
i have seen every single picture she's

1260  
00:49:43,829 --> 00:49:41,839  
taken in regards to ufos and

1261  
00:49:46,870 --> 00:49:43,839  
unfortunately there is just there's

1262  
00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:46,880  
nothing in them that that is useful or

1263  
00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:48,559

or that i could sort of point to as

1264

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:50,640

being evidence of something strange or

1265

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:52,079

anomalous now

1266

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:53,599

when we come back after the break we're

1267

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:54,880

going to talk about this a little bit

1268

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:57,520

further because it was an extraordinary

1269

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,359

event and when you read it in the book

1270

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:01,680

it's it's like the most insane page

1271

00:50:04,790 --> 00:50:03,680

turner that you could possibly read

1272

00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:04,800

right

1273

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,800

but when you go back and you look at the

1274

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:08,800

photographs and you listen to her

1275

00:50:13,990 --> 00:50:11,680

account recounting the story

1276

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,000

they don't line up and for you what do

1277

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:16,800

you do with that

1278

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,960

well as a ufo investigator or as someone

1279

00:50:21,109 --> 00:50:20,400

who's an investigator you simply have to

1280

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,119

say

1281

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:24,000

listen i can't explain it

1282

00:50:27,829 --> 00:50:25,680

but you also have to

1283

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:27,839

sit on that line of because i don't have

1284

00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:30,960

evidence i can't necessarily say it's

1285

00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:32,720

alien or

1286

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:34,160

interdimensional or whatever right you

1287

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,680

have to kind of draw you have to live in

1288

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,000

this i don't know what it is

1289

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:40,559

yeah and and you're forced into you

1290

00:50:45,270 --> 00:50:43,440

can't you can't prove that it happened

1291

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:45,280

and you can't prove that it didn't

1292

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:47,119

didn't exactly yeah

1293

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:48,960

yeah it's a pretty interesting situation

1294

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:49,760

to be

1295

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:51,599

because also you have a relationship

1296

00:50:54,470 --> 00:50:53,599

with her and her husband now and

1297

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:54,480

and

1298

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,480

account too as well fascinating stuff

1299

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:00,559

it's a great read take a break right

1300

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:02,720

here our guest tonight mj banayas his

1301  
00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:06,559  
new book is called the ufo people

1302  
00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:07,920  
we're going to take a quick break here

1303  
00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:09,440  
we'll pick up where we left off we're

1304  
00:51:13,750 --> 00:51:11,359  
talking about amy and then we're going

1305  
00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,760  
to go deep there's a lot of stuff here

1306  
00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:15,280  
it's going to be impossible to get it

1307  
00:51:20,069 --> 00:51:17,280  
all in tonight but the links for the

1308  
00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:20,079  
book are up in twitter it's fade to

1309  
00:51:22,870 --> 00:51:21,440  
black i'm yours jimmy church we'll be

1310  
00:51:26,320 --> 00:51:22,880  
right back after this short break stay

1311  
00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:38,710  
[Music]

1312  
00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:40,240  
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1313  
00:51:44,150 --> 00:51:42,400

jimmy church follow me on twitter at j

1314

00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:44,160

church radio you can follow mj at

1315

00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,440

mjbinayas on twitter

1316

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:49,680

very simple we're talking about his new

1317

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:53,599

book it is called the ufo people

1318

00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,839

now before the break mj we uh the

1319

00:52:02,950 --> 00:51:59,680

central figure the way that you've set

1320

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:02,960

up the book in a very smart way is

1321

00:52:10,150 --> 00:52:07,119

is amy and amy represents

1322

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:10,160

just about everybody that i know every

1323

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:11,599

experiencer

1324

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:12,720

and

1325

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:16,640

in that it's not just about ufos it it's

1326

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:20,000

not for her and uh

1327

00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:22,400

let's discuss that for a second but the

1328

00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:26,160

the unbelievable uh event

1329

00:52:30,710 --> 00:52:28,319

where she is snapping these pictures oh

1330

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,720

wow i want to discuss that because it's

1331

00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:32,480

what happens after that

1332

00:52:36,470 --> 00:52:34,720

and then the event at the neighbor's

1333

00:52:40,069 --> 00:52:36,480

house right after that

1334

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:40,079

and when we tell uh when you tell about

1335

00:52:44,549 --> 00:52:43,200

amy's experiences i can't tell you how

1336

00:52:46,710 --> 00:52:44,559

many people in this audience are going

1337

00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:46,720

to go yep happened to me right happened

1338

00:52:50,710 --> 00:52:47,680

to me

1339

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:50,720

and uh it's it's a

1340

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:54,079

a very strong example of what people go

1341

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:54,960

through

1342

00:53:01,190 --> 00:52:58,880

and and amy's uh story is incredible so

1343

00:53:03,109 --> 00:53:01,200

take us to that moment

1344

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:03,119

uh where she's

1345

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,920

you know sees this this it's a saucer by

1346

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:07,920

the way there's no other way to describe

1347

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,079

it is that she sees what

1348

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,720

in her backyard and she goes out what

1349

00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:14,400

happens

1350

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:17,520

sure so she's um she's going out to feed

1351

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,359

uh the cats that sort of live in her

1352

00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:21,599

barn she's she lives on a farm so these

1353

00:53:24,870 --> 00:53:22,960

large barns and there's multiple cats

1354

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,880

for living in the barn and so she's on

1355

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,720

her way to feed them and as she's

1356

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:28,720

heading towards the barn in what she

1357

00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:31,040

thought to be was the morning uh she

1358

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:34,720

looks up into the sky and and sees this

1359

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,680

um

1360

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,400

like you say a large sort of saucer-like

1361

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,440

craft sort of hovering um and moving

1362

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:44,240

sort of slowly over her over her

1363

00:53:50,069 --> 00:53:47,280

basically um and and she looks up um and

1364

00:53:51,910 --> 00:53:50,079

and obviously has this sort of crushing

1365

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:51,920

feeling right as if this thing's gonna

1366

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,160

just come down and squash her right this

1367

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:56,559

feeling like she's being watched this

1368

00:54:00,950 --> 00:53:59,920

feeling like um this great anxiety of

1369

00:54:04,390 --> 00:54:00,960

like

1370

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:04,400

prey and and and this thing's the

1371

00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:07,200

predator um and it's it sort of has her

1372

00:54:12,069 --> 00:54:09,680

cornered um and and the only thing she

1373

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:12,079

sort of does is is she literally ducks

1374

00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:14,160

like she literally crouches down and and

1375

00:54:19,430 --> 00:54:16,160

ducks hoping that this thing doesn't

1376

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:19,440

land on her head um and and

1377

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:22,720

moments go by and then i guess her brain

1378

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,640

turns back on and she says i should try

1379

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,400

and take a photo of this and she pulls

1380

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:28,960

out her phone um to start snapping

1381

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,920

photos um and according to her she

1382

00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:34,240

thinks she has some great shots clearly

1383

00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:36,880

of some massive you know saucer-like

1384

00:54:42,069 --> 00:54:39,520

object and the thing kind of

1385

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:42,079

sort of goes up in the sky and then

1386

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,839

takes off um

1387

00:54:47,910 --> 00:54:45,440

away from her

1388

00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:47,920

but when she looks at the photographs

1389

00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:49,599

you know one there's nothing really in

1390

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:52,079

them apart from a tiny little black dot

1391

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:54,240

that is that is just sort of almost like

1392

00:54:59,510 --> 00:54:56,400

you can barely see it in the picture

1393

00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:59,520

um and a time stamp that no longer makes

1394

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:01,280

sense right and she feeds her cats in

1395

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,839

the morning um so

1396

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,839

why would those pictures be taken at

1397

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:07,599

five in the afternoon

1398

00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:09,040

she um

1399

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:11,920

let's let's uh back up a little bit here

1400

00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:14,240

because she gives one of the most

1401

00:55:20,790 --> 00:55:16,960

incredible descriptions of this craft

1402

00:55:23,589 --> 00:55:20,800

in vivid detail she says that the bottom

1403

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,599

of the craft is perfectly in focus it's

1404

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:24,960

a saucer

1405

00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:28,079

um it's silver and then the top half of

1406

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:29,440

the craft

1407

00:55:35,270 --> 00:55:32,079

is a little fuzzier

1408

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:35,280

with a clear dome

1409

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:37,440

and the most fascinating part she says

1410

00:55:42,790 --> 00:55:40,240

uh things moving around inside of it uh

1411

00:55:46,150 --> 00:55:42,800

like a like how did she describe it like

1412

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,160

a lightning storm a multi-colored

1413

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:48,079

yeah almost like i think the best way to

1414

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:49,680

describe it is is you just have those

1415

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:51,040

when you were a kid you know those those

1416

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,799

ball those round balls that had that

1417

00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:54,160

sort of electrode right in the middle

1418

00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:56,000

and it would sort of arc all over the

1419

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:58,240

place in sort of multiple colors i mean

1420

00:56:01,109 --> 00:55:59,760

you put your hand on it right and then

1421

00:56:02,950 --> 00:56:01,119

like one arc would i don't care what

1422

00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:02,960

they're called um but it was like this

1423

00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:05,280

sort of yeah like like a lightning storm

1424

00:56:12,150 --> 00:56:07,680

of purple and red and blue and greens

1425

00:56:14,630 --> 00:56:12,160

with happening inside the craft um

1426

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:14,640

but you know she got a very brief look

1427

00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,559

at the top so um you know i think um her

1428

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:20,640

description is is amazing she's she's

1429

00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:23,760

she's a published writer um so so she

1430

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:25,599

sort of has it's definitely the gift of

1431

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:28,799

gab in that sense um but the what i

1432

00:56:35,349 --> 00:56:32,240

think is more more interesting is is

1433

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:35,359

that this thing sort of revisits her

1434

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:37,680

multiple times throughout her her sort

1435

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,400

of short period dealing with this so far

1436

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:42,079

within a few years

1437

00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,000

um but it also doesn't always look the

1438

00:56:48,870 --> 00:56:46,640

same right she's she's seen multiple

1439

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:48,880

objects in the sky and every time

1440

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:50,559

there's something different

1441

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:52,720

one of her initial sightings was almost

1442

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:53,839

like a

1443

00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:59,119

except it was vertical with sort of

1444

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:00,000

these

1445

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:04,559

jutting out um uh sort of crystal like

1446

00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:07,200

you know orbs and and shards and it was

1447

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:09,599

almost like a hotel was parked in front

1448

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:10,880

of her window

1449

00:57:14,390 --> 00:57:12,559

in size

1450

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:14,400

and it and it was just this tall sort of

1451  
00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,240  
building like cigar-like structure

1452  
00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:18,480  
heading straight up um so so whatever is

1453  
00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:20,079  
happening she's having multiple

1454  
00:57:23,430 --> 00:57:21,839  
different experiences and multiple

1455  
00:57:25,190 --> 00:57:23,440  
different

1456  
00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,200  
i guess visions or interpretations of

1457  
00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:27,440  
what this this phenomena is

1458  
00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:28,319  
um

1459  
00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:31,760  
now it's gotten to the point where uh

1460  
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:33,440  
she says that

1461  
00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:35,599  
every day you know she wakes up and

1462  
00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:37,920  
every you know every night she's looking

1463  
00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:40,319

out the window expecting to see

1464

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:41,359

something

1465

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:44,240

yeah and and to this day she still sees

1466

00:57:47,910 --> 00:57:46,000

them every once in a while

1467

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:47,920

she'll send me an email you know maybe

1468

00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:50,000

once every week or two saying you know

1469

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:52,079

this happened or i saw this or i had

1470

00:57:56,710 --> 00:57:54,799

this weird feeling so so clearly you

1471

00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:56,720

know as i sort of explained in the book

1472

00:58:00,870 --> 00:57:58,079

she's definitely being haunted by

1473

00:58:05,109 --> 00:58:00,880

something right it's it's it's for some

1474

00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:05,119

reason pursuing her um and and and you

1475

00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:07,760

know obviously we don't know why that is

1476

00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:09,920

that that is really the big question of

1477

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:12,640

the ufo phenomenon well and then let's

1478

00:58:18,069 --> 00:58:15,520

let's go straight to it there's the the

1479

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:18,079

the next uh the next part of the book

1480

00:58:23,109 --> 00:58:19,520

which is called

1481

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:23,119

uh the woman on the porch

1482

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:25,280

so amy uh

1483

00:58:30,549 --> 00:58:28,240

uh is out walking her dogs and i'll let

1484

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:30,559

you pick it up from there

1485

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:32,720

um yeah so she's she's actually going to

1486

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:35,200

feed the dogs at her neighbor's house so

1487

00:58:41,030 --> 00:58:37,440

her name is away right right on yeah her

1488

00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:41,040

neighbor's away on on a trip um and

1489

00:58:45,349 --> 00:58:43,359

you know she asked amy to to take care

1490

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:45,359

of the dogs let them out go for you know

1491

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:47,760

run and and get food or whatever so

1492

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:49,040

she's she's heading to her neighbor's

1493

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:51,040

house and the walk is is not very long i

1494

00:58:55,510 --> 00:58:52,480

think about five or eight minutes she

1495

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:55,520

states um to the next house uh and and

1496

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,520

as she gets onto the driveway and it's

1497

00:59:02,710 --> 00:58:59,520

quite long like the driveway walk alone

1498

00:59:05,349 --> 00:59:02,720

is a minute um and and she sort of as

1499

00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,359

she's walking down this driveway the the

1500

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:08,160

minute long walk she realizes has taken

1501  
00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:10,799  
her a lot longer than normal um she sort

1502  
00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,319  
of gets to the the down the driveway and

1503  
00:59:18,069 --> 00:59:16,240  
um she feels as if you know like five or

1504  
00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:18,079  
six minutes has gone by like this like

1505  
00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:20,319  
as if you know like she's walking but

1506  
00:59:25,990 --> 00:59:22,640  
like she's not making any progress

1507  
00:59:27,910 --> 00:59:26,000  
anyway she gets to the dogs um and as

1508  
00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,920  
she's walking past the front door and

1509  
00:59:33,349 --> 00:59:30,240  
the porch of this this farmhouse there's

1510  
00:59:35,589 --> 00:59:33,359  
a woman sitting inside the porch

1511  
00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:35,599  
um you know she sort of waves and says

1512  
00:59:41,030 --> 00:59:38,240  
hi the woman sort of just glares at her

1513  
00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:41,040

um you know holding her cup of coffee um

1514

00:59:44,150 --> 00:59:42,720

and amy sort of thinks well you know it

1515

00:59:46,870 --> 00:59:44,160

must be you know

1516

00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:46,880

a friend or a neighbor or a you know the

1517

00:59:50,950 --> 00:59:48,880

woman's sister or something so she sort

1518

00:59:53,270 --> 00:59:50,960

of ignores her says hi gets no response

1519

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,280

and and lets the dogs out or goes to let

1520

00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:55,680

the dogs out and the dogs sort of

1521

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:57,359

sit um

1522

01:00:01,349 --> 01:00:00,000

inside the the garage like they they

1523

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,359

don't leave

1524

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:03,440

they're they're they almost seem nervous

1525

01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:05,440

um so

1526

01:00:07,510 --> 01:00:06,480

so she

1527

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,520

she sort of

1528

01:00:10,950 --> 01:00:09,200

kind of goes in gives them some food

1529

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,960

wonders why they don't want to leave

1530

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:12,720

heads back to

1531

01:00:18,069 --> 01:00:16,400

to the porch um and sort of sees this

1532

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:18,079

woman who's sort of now standing up

1533

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:20,480

glaring at her out of out of one of the

1534

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,119

sort of screened-in sort of windows

1535

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:25,520

um and you know

1536

01:00:30,230 --> 01:00:28,400

eventually this woman just sort of

1537

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,240

walks

1538

01:00:34,390 --> 01:00:32,240

through a door

1539

01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:34,400

back into the house

1540

01:00:38,789 --> 01:00:37,040

so so amy you know not really thinking

1541

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:38,799

about it goes back to the dogs and

1542

01:00:41,829 --> 01:00:40,400

suddenly the dogs are fine you know they

1543

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:41,839

get up they start running around and she

1544

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:43,280

feels really uneasy about this so she

1545

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:46,240

goes inside the house um and realizes

1546

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:47,760

that the door the woman walked through

1547

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:51,040

was not only bolted shut it it has like

1548

01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:53,520

moving boxes that are full stacked in

1549

01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:54,960

front of it so so this woman in the

1550

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:57,040

porch just walked through a door

1551

01:01:01,589 --> 01:00:59,040

that is totally

1552

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:01,599

unable to open yeah it's blocked

1553

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:04,240

yeah it's totally blocked um so you know

1554

01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:07,200

one house is possible uh and anyway to

1555

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:09,599

make a long story short um the the

1556

01:01:12,789 --> 01:01:11,760

neighbor comes home sort of several days

1557

01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:12,799

later

1558

01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:15,520

and um amy sort of talks about this

1559

01:01:19,109 --> 01:01:17,200

woman that was in this porch and she

1560

01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,119

sort of describes her his glasses sort

1561

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:21,599

of older looking but not you know not

1562

01:01:25,829 --> 01:01:23,520

like an old lady but you know in her i

1563

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:25,839

think mid 60s you know cup of coffee

1564

01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:26,720

whatever

1565

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:30,160

and um you know the neighbor finds a

1566

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:32,480

photograph of of someone and says you

1567

01:01:35,670 --> 01:01:34,079

know was this her

1568

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:35,680

and and he was like yeah that's that's

1569

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,960

her 100

1570

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:38,799

and the neighbor says oh that's that's

1571

01:01:44,230 --> 01:01:41,680

my mother um she died

1572

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:44,240

like two years ago um and it was quite

1573

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:46,880

sudden and it was from from like cancer

1574

01:01:53,750 --> 01:01:50,160

and it came on quite quickly uh and and

1575

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:53,760

any obviously like you know

1576

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:55,280

has this emotional moment and the

1577

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:58,319

neighbor bursts into tears and um it's

1578

01:02:03,270 --> 01:01:59,839

obviously this is a sort of incredible

1579

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:03,280

emotional moment between them um and and

1580

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:05,920

i spoke to the neighbor and and she was

1581

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,880

able to confirm the story that you know

1582

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,640

amy told me this and this is sort of how

1583

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,960

it played out and and uh you know there

1584

01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:14,480

was no there was no contradiction

1585

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,160

between amy's story and the neighbor's

1586

01:02:21,030 --> 01:02:18,640

story when when i when i spoke to her it

1587

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:21,040

sort of happened as amy told me um and

1588

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:23,520

it was fascinating to sort of have this

1589

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:24,400

sort of

1590

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:28,000

you could call it ghost

1591

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:29,680

story

1592

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:30,400

that

1593

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:32,799

really blew my mind at

1594

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:36,480

how amazing it was um and just the

1595

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:38,240

the correlation between the ufo

1596

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:39,839

sightings and how she felt when she saw

1597

01:02:42,710 --> 01:02:41,680

the ufo and how she felt when she saw

1598

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,720

this person

1599

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,480

the the sort of the weird time

1600

01:02:48,470 --> 01:02:46,559

discrepancy of walking down the driveway

1601  
01:02:50,309 --> 01:02:48,480  
right that one minute walk that ended up

1602  
01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:50,319  
being sort of six or seven minutes like

1603  
01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:52,079  
what was going on right during these

1604  
01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,160  
lost minutes of time and and and how

1605  
01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:56,640  
that often happens within um various

1606  
01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:58,720  
paranormal sightings and paranormal

1607  
01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,599  
events yeah are these things connected

1608  
01:03:05,910 --> 01:03:03,280  
and that's the question

1609  
01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:05,920  
you know are they connected and this is

1610  
01:03:08,870 --> 01:03:08,079  
this is what is fascinating with me is

1611  
01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,880  
that

1612  
01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:09,920  
uh

1613  
01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,559

amy's background and story and then

1614

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:18,480

jumping into

1615

01:03:22,710 --> 01:03:20,079

subcultures

1616

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:22,720

and is and that's that's what the book

1617

01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:26,160

is based on and let's actually discuss

1618

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,640

what a subculture is

1619

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:31,280

for you i mean we have the webster's

1620

01:03:35,990 --> 01:03:34,079

dictionary uh definition and then we

1621

01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:36,000

have the way that you've laid it out

1622

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:38,400

here what is the definition for you of a

1623

01:03:41,029 --> 01:03:40,000

subculture

1624

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:41,039

sure so

1625

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:42,400

when we talk about subcultures there's

1626

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:44,880

really a few things that that we really

1627

01:03:48,630 --> 01:03:46,400

need to have a subculture the first

1628

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:48,640

thing is that a subculture needs to sort

1629

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:49,599

of be

1630

01:03:53,029 --> 01:03:51,839

or it needs to deviate from what we

1631

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:53,039

would sort of say is normal or

1632

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:55,599

mainstream so subculture has to somehow

1633

01:04:01,029 --> 01:03:58,960

um remove itself from mainstream culture

1634

01:04:02,309 --> 01:04:01,039

in some way so it has to have ideas or

1635

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:02,319

it has to have

1636

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:04,640

um belief systems or value systems that

1637

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,200

contradict what the mainstream or the

1638

01:04:11,829 --> 01:04:09,680

popular sort of accept

1639

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:11,839

the second thing is a subculture needs

1640

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:14,480

some sort of style or identity so when

1641

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:16,480

we talk about subcultures decades ago

1642

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:18,240

the the term style is often used so when

1643

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:19,839

you think about like punk subculture

1644

01:04:23,829 --> 01:04:22,400

when you think about you know um hippie

1645

01:04:26,150 --> 01:04:23,839

sub the hippie subculture right they had

1646

01:04:28,069 --> 01:04:26,160

a certain style but nowadays the world's

1647

01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:28,079

changed um so now we use the term

1648

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:31,039

identity so a subculture will have often

1649

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:33,119

a common set of beliefs or a common set

1650

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:37,039

of jargon or or a common set of um

1651

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:40,079

of ideas or ideologies that that link

1652

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:41,440

them together so when we think about

1653

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:43,200

let's say the ufo community for example

1654

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:46,160

you know we have a set sort of identity

1655

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,680

it doesn't always agree but we can at

1656

01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:49,200

least communicate with each other we

1657

01:04:55,270 --> 01:04:51,680

know the jargon we know the lingo we

1658

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,280

know what we mean when we say uap or ufo

1659

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:57,119

we know what we mean when we say are you

1660

01:05:01,670 --> 01:05:00,720

a nuts and bolts uh et hypothesis guy or

1661

01:05:02,789 --> 01:05:01,680

are you

1662

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,799

you know a

1663

01:05:06,710 --> 01:05:04,720

mystical interdimensional guy like you

1664

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:06,720

know we know what all these terms mean

1665

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:08,799

so we can communicate with each other so

1666

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:10,799

when we talk about subcultures we need

1667

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:13,599

sort of those two key pieces

1668

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:16,480

this deviance and then this this sort of

1669

01:05:19,829 --> 01:05:18,400

identity and then that's what forms a

1670

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:19,839

subculture

1671

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:23,520

why do you feel that we

1672

01:05:28,309 --> 01:05:26,880

here in the ufo community don't have

1673

01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:28,319

structure

1674

01:05:32,549 --> 01:05:31,280

in our subculture and i mean it i i mean

1675

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,559

it like this

1676

01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:33,839

if uh

1677

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:36,079

if you talk about anything out there

1678

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:38,160

whether it is a professional

1679

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:39,680

organization

1680

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:44,240

or uh the finance world or religion or

1681

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,240

uh sports or nascar the mba right there

1682

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:51,359

is a structure there's a hierarchy

1683

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:54,640

you know what i mean there is control

1684

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,000

not in the ufo community there isn't any

1685

01:06:02,789 --> 01:06:00,240

structure whatsoever is there

1686

01:06:06,630 --> 01:06:02,799

no the ufr the ufo community is like a

1687

01:06:09,910 --> 01:06:06,640

perfect anarchy right there is no

1688

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:09,920

um ivory tower that says you are a ufo

1689

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:12,079

researcher a ufologist there's there's

1690

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:14,319

there's and then can remove that right

1691

01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:15,280

there's no

1692

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,319

body that governs ufo research there's

1693

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:20,960

no there's no body that sort of says

1694

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:23,039

this is how it ought to be or how it

1695

01:06:28,150 --> 01:06:25,920

ought to work we live in this perfect

1696

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:28,160

this this like i said this perfect

1697

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,079

anarchy where any idea um sort of can be

1698

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:34,960

accepted and when you look at the ufo

1699

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:36,079

discourse

1700

01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:38,480

you have ideas that are

1701

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:41,200

the strangest wildest thing you've ever

1702

01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:42,720

heard in your life that's like sounds

1703

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:44,880

like total nonsense to some you know

1704

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:47,200

incredibly sane well thought out well

1705

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:50,640

reasoned you know logic and and and data

1706

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:54,640

so you have this vast array and um you

1707

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:57,599

know the ufo the ufo enigma itself seems

1708

01:07:01,750 --> 01:06:59,280

to kind of be like that as well right i

1709

01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:01,760

think the ufo community really mimics

1710

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:03,760

the ufo phenomenon itself because you

1711

01:07:08,789 --> 01:07:07,200

have these incredibly insane experiences

1712

01:07:11,670 --> 01:07:08,799

um that we you know often refer to as

1713

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:11,680

high strangeness um that are are are

1714

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:13,359

totally wild

1715

01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:16,240

and then you have you know relatively

1716

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:18,240

sort of i don't want to see prosaic but

1717

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:19,680

relatively sort of standard you know

1718

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:21,760

lights in the sky or seeing some sort of

1719

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:23,039

daylight disc

1720

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:24,960

um that that is sort of i guess you

1721

01:07:30,309 --> 01:07:26,640

could sort of say more normal quote

1722

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:30,319

unquote um so so we we kind of

1723

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:32,799

live alongside the phenomenon in a sense

1724

01:07:36,309 --> 01:07:34,720

and maybe the phenomenon sort of like

1725

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:36,319

that purposefully throwing us off all

1726

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,000

the time and allowing for this anarchy

1727

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,760

to exist

1728

01:07:43,270 --> 01:07:41,520

and maybe the ufo phenomena needs the

1729

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,280

anarchy to exist you know you need the

1730

01:07:47,430 --> 01:07:45,599

high strangers need the high strangeness

1731

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:47,440

next to the scientific

1732

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:50,400

data driven ufo research well

1733

01:07:55,990 --> 01:07:53,039

it is so we kind of have a paradox here

1734

01:07:57,910 --> 01:07:56,000

in that the ufo community has always

1735

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:57,920

policed itself

1736

01:08:03,349 --> 01:07:59,760

right that's well the term police is

1737

01:08:06,950 --> 01:08:03,359

interesting right right yeah and and and

1738

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:06,960

that allows for because of no ivory

1739

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:09,200

tower there are no standards

1740

01:08:13,349 --> 01:08:10,480

um

1741

01:08:16,149 --> 01:08:13,359

it allows for everybody to have this

1742

01:08:19,910 --> 01:08:16,159

freedom of speech and what we don't want

1743

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:19,920

is to censor our community but we've got

1744

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:22,239

you know what i mean now we've got two

1745

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:24,239

things that are working against each

1746

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:26,239

other where everything is allowed you

1747

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,400

can have your freedom

1748

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,480

but there's no policing for that and

1749

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,880

those standards are set

1750

01:08:37,110 --> 01:08:34,640

right it's a double-edged sword right i

1751

01:08:40,149 --> 01:08:37,120

mean the ufo community is very much a

1752

01:08:41,910 --> 01:08:40,159

counter cultural community right um we

1753

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:41,920

we actively

1754

01:08:47,110 --> 01:08:44,719

um challenge sort of the mainstream

1755

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,120

power systems we challenge political

1756

01:08:52,309 --> 01:08:49,839

systems we challenge economic systems we

1757

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:52,319

challenge what the very definition of

1758

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:53,759

normal is

1759

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:55,359

um

1760

01:08:58,630 --> 01:08:56,960

but the problem is in order to sort of

1761

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:58,640

make any progress or headway when it

1762

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,799

comes to sort of proper research let's

1763

01:09:05,430 --> 01:09:03,120

say or academic research or standardized

1764

01:09:07,590 --> 01:09:05,440

research you need those those bodies in

1765

01:09:10,470 --> 01:09:07,600

place right you need a set system of

1766

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:10,480

sort of politics and economics and and

1767

01:09:16,630 --> 01:09:13,600

culture um because you know somebody or

1768

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,640

something has to you know decide what

1769

01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:18,480

what is allowed and what isn't allowed

1770

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:20,560

um could you imagine like if if medical

1771

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,319

practice was like the ufo community

1772

01:09:26,550 --> 01:09:24,719

right where anyone can any doctor can do

1773

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,560

whatever they want and follow no rules

1774

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:29,279

it would be chaos um

1775

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:30,080

so

1776

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:35,359

um we haven't really made a lot of

1777

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:37,600

progress ufologically speaking right we

1778

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:40,159

haven't really gotten closer to any sort

1779

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:42,880

of set answer as to what the source is

1780

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,839

of the ufo phenomenon um

1781

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:47,359

that being said we've made a lot of

1782

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:49,520

progress in in coming up with a bunch of

1783

01:09:52,149 --> 01:09:50,880

different hypotheses and a bunch of

1784

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,159

different theories

1785

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:54,560

um and and we've kind of run the gamut i

1786

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:57,040

think of of you know where we're going

1787

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,400

to go next you know like what is the

1788

01:10:02,709 --> 01:10:00,560

next thing on the horizon for ufo

1789

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:02,719

thinking and then where are we going

1790

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:05,520

in 10 years and 20 years and 30 years

1791

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,600

sort of what is the ufo enigma going to

1792

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:10,320

look like in in those decades to come

1793

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:11,520

and

1794

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,320

individuals uh to come into the

1795

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:21,440

community

1796

01:10:27,270 --> 01:10:24,560

without any set standards and

1797

01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:27,280

uh because of this ability

1798

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:30,400

to not be censored or certainly not have

1799

01:10:37,430 --> 01:10:33,840

a a report card and graded like you

1800

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:37,440

would anywhere else in nascar or

1801

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:39,440

if you're a code writer in silicon

1802

01:10:44,310 --> 01:10:41,920

valley there are

1803

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,320

if you're not good or if you're fake or

1804

01:10:49,270 --> 01:10:46,880

if you have light on your cv you're

1805

01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:49,280

going to get caught here in the ufo

1806

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:51,440

community we don't have that

1807

01:10:57,189 --> 01:10:54,800

and now enters and this is this is where

1808

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:57,199

we need to uh focus on a couple of

1809

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,719

things and you do really well in the

1810

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:59,600

book

1811

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:01,920

is william moore

1812

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:03,520

richard dodie

1813

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:06,960

and and and paul benowitz and linda

1814

01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:10,800

moulton howe and jamie chanderay and and

1815

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:11,840

and

1816

01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:15,920

this crazy situation that started to

1817

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:19,840

uh unfold into the ufo community because

1818

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:22,960

it's easy to do isn't it

1819

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:23,920

yeah

1820

01:11:30,950 --> 01:11:27,600

the the 1980s is like one of the most

1821

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,960

important decades in in ufo

1822

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:32,480

in the ufo narrative and in ufo

1823

01:11:35,590 --> 01:11:34,000

discourse no questions

1824

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,600

it's really shaped

1825

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,520

um what people

1826

01:11:42,870 --> 01:11:40,480

what people believe um when it comes to

1827

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:42,880

the ufo question right the entire

1828

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:46,239

um idea of like hidden underground bases

1829

01:11:50,790 --> 01:11:48,880

and and really really

1830

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:50,800

complex government conspiracies and

1831

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:54,480

handshake deals with aliens and um ebees

1832

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:56,159

who like strawberry ice cream and

1833

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:58,880

tibetan music like this is all like

1834

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:00,880

really created a lot of mythology and

1835

01:12:04,630 --> 01:12:02,640

and and i don't mean mythology in that

1836

01:12:06,550 --> 01:12:04,640

it's fake but it's created mythology in

1837

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:06,560

the sense that the stories have sort of

1838

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:09,040

built upon themselves right mj-12 and

1839

01:12:13,430 --> 01:12:11,520

and all that is just this this sort of

1840

01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:13,440

mythological machine that just keeps

1841

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:15,600

turning and and right at the center of

1842

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:18,239

it all right like you have this whole

1843

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:19,440

you know

1844

01:12:23,430 --> 01:12:21,760

cultural movement within ufology from

1845

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:23,440

the 1980s and like right smack dab in

1846

01:12:27,430 --> 01:12:24,800

the middle of it all right is richard

1847

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:27,440

doughty um who i feature sort of

1848

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:29,520

prominently in my book he and i had

1849

01:12:34,470 --> 01:12:31,520

several sort of interviews and we spoke

1850

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,480

a lot for about four or five months

1851  
01:12:37,669 --> 01:12:36,560  
to kind of put this chapter together

1852  
01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:37,679  
um

1853  
01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,760  
and and he's a really interesting cat i

1854  
01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:41,520  
have to be honest um

1855  
01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:43,600  
and ultimately like and as i say in the

1856  
01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:46,239  
book he's like a really nice guy um

1857  
01:12:50,709 --> 01:12:49,040  
he's he's he's he's someone i would you

1858  
01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:50,719  
know i'd buy him a beer you know if i

1859  
01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:54,080  
ever met him um but he's very much also

1860  
01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:54,960  
sort of

1861  
01:13:03,430 --> 01:12:56,560  
this

1862  
01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:03,440  
he's the most hated man in ufology he's

1863  
01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:04,480

absolutely

1864

01:13:07,510 --> 01:13:05,679

the most

1865

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:07,520

hated man

1866

01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:08,480

you know

1867

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:11,679

uh okay so that part of it

1868

01:13:14,630 --> 01:13:13,440

he's like part myth and part real right

1869

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:14,640

like not to catch up but he's like sort

1870

01:13:18,310 --> 01:13:16,080

of half mythology and half real that's

1871

01:13:19,669 --> 01:13:18,320

kind of the best way to put it did you

1872

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:19,679

uh

1873

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:22,159

get a chance to listen to

1874

01:13:27,189 --> 01:13:24,880

uh uh he called in to fade to black one

1875

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:27,199

night did you listen to that interview

1876

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,400

um you know i did and in fact i i

1877

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:32,080

listened to it the next morning and i

1878

01:13:35,669 --> 01:13:34,480

was texting him literally as i was

1879

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:35,679

listening to it

1880

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:36,560

okay

1881

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,440

so

1882

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:42,320

this is uh your take on richard let's

1883

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:44,560

let's kind of focus on this because

1884

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:48,640

uh he is somebody that hasn't gone away

1885

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:50,400

to this day

1886

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:53,199

um he is as much of a part of this

1887

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:54,400

community

1888

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:55,520

uh

1889

01:14:00,550 --> 01:13:59,520

richard he is a part of this community

1890

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,560

today

1891

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,640

but it is what he

1892

01:14:08,149 --> 01:14:03,840

did

1893

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:08,159

right in in the 1980s

1894

01:14:14,470 --> 01:14:11,199

that um how do i how should i say this

1895

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:14,480

has has made him such a dark figure that

1896

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:17,760

we don't even know now uh what is true

1897

01:14:24,630 --> 01:14:23,040

and what isn't about him and his job was

1898

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:24,640

disinformation

1899

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:28,159

and admittedly so on his part so how do

1900

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:29,440

we today

1901

01:14:33,590 --> 01:14:32,000

trust richard doughty

1902

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:33,600

well okay so

1903

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:36,480

i'm you know that's a tough question

1904

01:14:40,229 --> 01:14:38,000

because

1905

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:40,239

one thing i'll say is is when i was

1906

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,239

speaking to richard doty about his

1907

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:44,640

personal life um you know he's a

1908

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:46,880

grandfather who worships his

1909

01:14:51,830 --> 01:14:49,120

grandchildren um and and loves them with

1910

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:51,840

all of his heart he's a family man um

1911

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:54,719

you know so he's he's a genuine human

1912

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:57,520

being and and he is he's a good person

1913

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:01,199

in in that regard right um but

1914

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:03,280

he's been sort of lionized and demonized

1915

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,719

so much that

1916

01:15:09,669 --> 01:15:06,480

even when i speak to him about sort of

1917

01:15:11,830 --> 01:15:09,679

the ufo question um i don't know if he's

1918

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,840

necessarily telling me the truth or not

1919

01:15:15,189 --> 01:15:13,199

you know when he sends me pictures of

1920

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:15,199

his grandkids or or he tells me about

1921

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:17,280

them you know i know he's being honest

1922

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:18,239

but when

1923

01:15:23,350 --> 01:15:19,120

when

1924

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:23,360

sort of what he did or what he didn't do

1925

01:15:28,390 --> 01:15:25,440

or what he saw or didn't see when it

1926

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:28,400

came to the sort of alien ufo question

1927

01:15:32,950 --> 01:15:31,199

you're left in this weird like i i don't

1928

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:32,960

know if i if i trust you like you're

1929

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:35,840

you're kind of left guessing right um

1930

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:38,239

but you know in in not maybe not in

1931

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:40,000

defense of richard dodie but to compare

1932

01:15:44,390 --> 01:15:41,679

richard doherty to the ufo community

1933

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,400

aren't we all kind of like isn't the ufo

1934

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:46,480

phenomenon and the ufo discourse and the

1935

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,640

ufo community kind of like that too like

1936

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:50,960

don't we exist in this sort of dualistic

1937

01:15:55,910 --> 01:15:53,520

realm where we tell stories and make

1938

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,920

stuff up and and live alongside

1939

01:16:01,990 --> 01:15:58,560

charlatans who just lie straight up and

1940

01:16:04,149 --> 01:16:02,000

and and and create ufological content

1941

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:04,159

just by pulling out of their butt um and

1942

01:16:07,750 --> 01:16:06,000

then there's the factual ufo stuff right

1943

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:07,760

the objective events that the actual

1944

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:10,159

sightings the real experiences uh the

1945

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:12,800

real abductees and contactees

1946

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:16,719

so really ufo discourse and and ufo um

1947

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:19,199

the ufo topic really is what richard

1948

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:22,560

dodie is right part myth and and part

1949

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:25,360

fact um it's both real and not real

1950

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,600

simultaneously exactly the same way

1951

01:16:31,110 --> 01:16:29,840

richard dodie is and and what i sort of

1952

01:16:33,110 --> 01:16:31,120

point out in the book is i think we

1953

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:33,120

don't like richard doty because we see

1954

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:35,280

ourselves sort of in richard dohey a

1955

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:39,040

little bit um we see that our reality is

1956

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:42,000

as much unreality and our unreality is

1957

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:44,719

as real as reality um it's the sort of

1958

01:16:50,229 --> 01:16:48,400

symbiotic relationship um and and and

1959

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:50,239

like i said dodie's such an interesting

1960

01:16:53,750 --> 01:16:52,159

cat and i think that that's why i spent

1961

01:16:56,390 --> 01:16:53,760

a lot of time talking to him and and

1962

01:16:59,350 --> 01:16:56,400

interviewing him um because he's really

1963

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,360

shaped this idea

1964

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,199

well yeah

1965

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:02,880

okay

1966

01:17:06,470 --> 01:17:04,560

richard doty

1967

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:06,480

um

1968

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:08,880

would have and i asked him about this

1969

01:17:13,830 --> 01:17:10,640

directly you listen to the interview but

1970

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:13,840

this is this is really the bottom line

1971

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:15,360

richard doty

1972

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:16,719

should have

1973

01:17:20,950 --> 01:17:17,600

uh

1974

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:20,960

told benowitz the truth

1975

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:23,600

right the truth as he knew it which is

1976

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:26,800

dude it's not ufos you're listening to

1977

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:30,719

uh secret government uh air force

1978

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:33,760

communications on a top secret project

1979

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:35,920

be a good american citizen shut your

1980

01:17:41,590 --> 01:17:37,199

stuff down

1981

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:41,600

and it's not ufos and let's move forward

1982

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:43,600

right that that

1983

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:45,600

you know and he was you know no we

1984

01:17:51,430 --> 01:17:48,239

needed to use benowitz

1985

01:17:53,110 --> 01:17:51,440

uh to disguise this as ufos because it

1986

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:53,120

was a secret government project but if

1987

01:17:57,830 --> 01:17:55,199

we could you know have him believe it

1988

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:57,840

was ufos he tells everybody ufos and it

1989

01:18:02,229 --> 01:18:00,239

that takes the smoke screen off of this

1990

01:18:03,990 --> 01:18:02,239

secret access program that we're working

1991

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:04,000

on at kirkland air force base that has

1992

01:18:07,270 --> 01:18:05,520

to deal with whatever it was dealing

1993

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:07,280

with with the russians and satellites

1994

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:09,520

whatever it was it doesn't matter

1995

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:13,600

right and i agree and that and and he

1996

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,640

doesn't have any guilt over that he's

1997

01:18:20,790 --> 01:18:18,320

not apologetic

1998

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:20,800

for that right and that and lies the

1999

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:22,400

problem whether

2000

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:25,840

he created the mj-12 documents i don't

2001

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,400

care he probably did what he did with

2002

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,880

linda moulton howe wrong right what he

2003

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:33,040

did without you know okay but when we

2004

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,960

talk about specifically about paul

2005

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:36,080

benowitz

2006

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,800

he was at a crossroads and could have

2007

01:18:43,510 --> 01:18:41,360

made the right decision and he didn't

2008

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:43,520

and and if he wants to say that paul

2009

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,159

benowitz was unstable and that was

2010

01:18:52,310 --> 01:18:48,960

paul's part you know what he had

2011

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:52,320

uh he played a part in in the downfall

2012

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:54,640

of of paul benowitz in the way that he

2013

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:57,600

came unwound and that part of richard

2014

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,880

well there's no excuse for it and

2015

01:19:05,030 --> 01:19:02,800

we're gonna we're gonna always look at

2016

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:05,040

him that way i don't care how nice of a

2017

01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:07,120

guy he is and how much ice cream he buys

2018

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:08,480

his grandkids

2019

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:11,120

you know that that situation there and

2020

01:19:16,950 --> 01:19:13,920

and i hit him with it directly and he he

2021

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:16,960

just you know i was following orders ah

2022

01:19:22,709 --> 01:19:19,120

dude stop with that

2023

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:22,719

you know and and that's my take uh mj uh

2024

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,840

for you

2025

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:25,920

do you think that he he will ever step

2026

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:27,920

forward and and accept the

2027

01:19:31,830 --> 01:19:30,400

responsibility

2028

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:31,840

well you know that's a tough question

2029

01:19:35,590 --> 01:19:33,679

like i i can't i'm not gonna i'm not

2030

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:35,600

here to sort of absolve richard doughty

2031

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:38,480

um yeah and and i i know you're not i

2032

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:39,679

agree with you i definitely agree with

2033

01:19:43,189 --> 01:19:41,040

you in that you know he's definitely

2034

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:43,199

made a lot of mistakes um and he's

2035

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:44,560

definitely and he's definitely

2036

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:45,920

responsible for those mistakes right

2037

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:48,000

those were his decisions

2038

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:48,880

um

2039

01:19:57,590 --> 01:19:51,600

i think

2040

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:57,600

is again we've really there's a lot of

2041

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:59,360

storytelling and mythology around this

2042

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:01,600

whole moment you know even you know when

2043

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,640

william moore came forward to talk about

2044

01:20:08,630 --> 01:20:06,480

the whole bennowitz affair

2045

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:08,640

um william moore even admitted that that

2046

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,360

bennowitz was sort of a little unstable

2047

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,960

and definitely ran into situations half

2048

01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:14,320

cocked with half d half of the

2049

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:15,840

information and sort of

2050

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:18,239

ran to its full logical conclusion with

2051

01:20:20,630 --> 01:20:19,280

sort of

2052

01:20:22,870 --> 01:20:20,640

no information

2053

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:22,880

um so you know i agree with you i think

2054

01:20:27,270 --> 01:20:25,360

i think richard doty should have

2055

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:27,280

told paul benowitz what

2056

01:20:31,750 --> 01:20:30,000

um what was actually going on but at

2057

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:31,760

that point you know would have

2058

01:20:35,750 --> 01:20:33,679

been with listen to him

2059

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:35,760

you know i i don't know i didn't know

2060

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:37,920

paul benowitz yeah i know

2061

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:41,040

let's take a let's take a break

2062

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:42,800

we just yeah well we just managed to

2063

01:20:48,870 --> 01:20:45,679

blow right through a commercial break

2064

01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:48,880

and i've got to nearly apologize to the

2065

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,040

network for that i did it let's take a

2066

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:52,560

break right here

2067

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:54,800

i guess tonight mj banayas now mj when

2068

01:20:57,669 --> 01:20:56,080

we come back we're going to pick right

2069

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:57,679

up or we're leaving off with richard

2070

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:59,440

dodie this is fade to black we're

2071

01:21:03,950 --> 01:21:01,280

talking about his new book the ufo

2072

01:21:39,070 --> 01:21:03,960

people stay with us

2073

01:21:43,990 --> 01:21:42,149

[Applause]

2074

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:44,000

all right welcome back fade to black

2075

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:45,920

amazing conversation going on right now

2076

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:47,760

mj binnis is here we're talking about

2077

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:51,040

his new book it's called the ufo people

2078

01:21:55,510 --> 01:21:54,159

and mj really quick uh the book is

2079

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:55,520

available

2080

01:22:00,390 --> 01:21:58,719

for full release when is it tomorrow

2081

01:22:02,149 --> 01:22:00,400

yeah hopefully right now the kindle

2082

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:02,159

version is out so if you wanted to

2083

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:04,639

purchase it for your amazon kindle uh

2084

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:07,280

you can go to amazon now and find it or

2085

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:10,800

you can visit my website [www.mj](http://www.mj)

2086

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:12,960

or [tarabscura.net](http://tarabscura.net)

2087

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:15,520

and you can sort of find the links there

2088

01:22:19,590 --> 01:22:17,440

the paperback should be out either

2089

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:19,600

tomorrow or the day after tomorrow so

2090

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:21,280

it'll show up on amazon within the next

2091

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:22,960

day or two hopefully yeah there you go

2092

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:26,560

it's an amazing read amazing read now uh

2093

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:28,880

the uh the situation with dodie picking

2094

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:31,760

up where we left off yeah yeah is this

2095

01:22:40,149 --> 01:22:33,360

it's not

2096

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,159

um what he was doing it wasn't just with

2097

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:42,960

paul benowitz but it was with william

2098

01:22:49,030 --> 01:22:45,760

moore it was uh he pulled linda moulton

2099

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:49,040

howe into this you have of course jamie

2100

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:52,480

chanda ray you have a tv show or two

2101  
01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:56,480  
um you have the mj 12 documents and all

2102  
01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:59,920  
of this was flooding into and not only

2103  
01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:01,760  
what i just mentioned there but there

2104  
01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,159  
were a whole series of documents that

2105  
01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:07,120  
william moore started to produce

2106  
01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:09,440  
and this information and disinformation

2107  
01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:11,840  
was flooding into the ufo community

2108  
01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,560  
william moore was not

2109  
01:23:19,189 --> 01:23:16,960  
a small person in the ufo community the

2110  
01:23:22,149 --> 01:23:19,199  
guy was spoken every single conference

2111  
01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:22,159  
he was cranking books out and he had

2112  
01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,080  
one sensational thing after another

2113  
01:23:32,550 --> 01:23:28,560

that he was uh

2114

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:32,560

flooding into the ufo community and it's

2115

01:23:36,790 --> 01:23:35,040

not uh some simple situation like it was

2116

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:36,800

with paul benowitz and it was taking

2117

01:23:39,750 --> 01:23:37,760

orders

2118

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,760

you know that's what he was doing and

2119

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:41,760

that's that's the part where

2120

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,120

uh all of us with doty need to

2121

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,000

focus on today in the ufo community and

2122

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:51,199

what could also be going on right now

2123

01:23:55,830 --> 01:23:54,000

and learn from the past and and learn to

2124

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:55,840

recognize when this could be going on

2125

01:24:00,709 --> 01:23:56,880

right

2126

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:00,719

mention it in the book but i think if

2127

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:03,440

you know for any of your um fader knots

2128

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:05,600

who are are interested in in this sort

2129

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:08,400

of moment of ufo history um something

2130

01:24:12,629 --> 01:24:10,080

that really is important to look at is

2131

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:12,639

something called the pratt tapes uh p r

2132

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:13,840

a t t

2133

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:16,400

pratt tapes and it's basically a series

2134

01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:17,600

of documents they're all available

2135

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,719

online pdf format um on google so you

2136

01:24:25,030 --> 01:24:22,320

just google them

2137

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:25,040

but basically it was a collection of

2138

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:27,440

documents that william moore as well as

2139

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:30,400

a couple other people put together

2140

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:32,960

mainly um

2141

01:24:38,229 --> 01:24:36,480

i think bob pratt um bill pratt from um

2142

01:24:40,870 --> 01:24:38,239

no yeah bob pratt from the national

2143

01:24:42,070 --> 01:24:40,880

choir they're writing a book

2144

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:42,080

and it's

2145

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:45,040

sort of predates mj 12 and this whole

2146

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:48,000

debacle by a couple years um but as as

2147

01:24:50,950 --> 01:24:49,760

your listeners and any researchers kind

2148

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:50,960

of go through these documents they

2149

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:53,280

quickly realize that a lot of the stuff

2150

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:55,360

a lot of the ideas that came out in the

2151  
01:25:02,070 --> 01:24:58,960  
1980s regarding ufos sort of existed in

2152  
01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:02,080  
a sort of a novel or an idea for a novel

2153  
01:25:07,189 --> 01:25:05,280  
that never made it out um and and the

2154  
01:25:09,430 --> 01:25:07,199  
pratt tapes are this interesting little

2155  
01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:09,440  
piece of ufo history that we don't

2156  
01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:11,760  
really talk about um but when you

2157  
01:25:16,229 --> 01:25:14,800  
compare it to sort of any other

2158  
01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:16,239  
modern day let's say or even

2159  
01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:17,760  
contemporary today

2160  
01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:19,360  
you know ufo

2161  
01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:21,120  
let's say organizations or groups or

2162  
01:25:25,189 --> 01:25:22,800  
whatever you can sort of draw a lot of

2163  
01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:25,199

similarities between someone sort of

2164

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,120

creative project um and and um

2165

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:31,679

wanting to to to sell copies of a book

2166

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:34,239

or come up with some novel idea and then

2167

01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:36,719

linking it to what becomes accepted as

2168

01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:38,480

sort of quote unquote real

2169

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:40,080

there's a significant link for example

2170

01:25:43,510 --> 01:25:41,440

between

2171

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:43,520

the pratt tapes and and the idea for the

2172

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:46,480

novel uh and the mj12 documents which

2173

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:49,360

surfaced significantly later in time and

2174

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:52,159

so let's let's get specific on a couple

2175

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:54,159

of things the original the working title

2176  
01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:57,280  
for the book was project aquarius

2177  
01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:00,560  
and uh which for those that have you

2178  
01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:03,840  
know study ufology and get into this uh

2179  
01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:04,880  
that

2180  
01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:06,560  
they know about what i'm talking about

2181  
01:26:11,510 --> 01:26:09,199  
but for everybody else the pratt tapes

2182  
01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:11,520  
and what was going on there

2183  
01:26:16,390 --> 01:26:14,800  
uh is is a a good point of research but

2184  
01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:16,400  
there's another

2185  
01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:18,159  
aspect to this and we got to talk about

2186  
01:26:22,629 --> 01:26:21,199  
richard helm too as well and how the cia

2187  
01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,639  
could have been

2188  
01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:25,679

involved in this but the

2189

01:26:32,950 --> 01:26:29,840

uh magic with the j the magic 12

2190

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:32,960

was the centerpiece of project aquarius

2191

01:26:37,350 --> 01:26:34,960

right mj12

2192

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:37,360

yeah the book was even renamed to magic

2193

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:40,320

12. it was renamed to magic 12. and

2194

01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:42,800

richard dodie uh was a part of all of

2195

01:26:48,310 --> 01:26:44,800

this and that's what well that's what

2196

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:48,320

pratt says dodie is in denial about this

2197

01:26:54,070 --> 01:26:50,639

but what it sets up for everybody is

2198

01:26:56,950 --> 01:26:54,080

that richard doty certainly was not just

2199

01:27:01,189 --> 01:26:56,960

some sergeant in the air force this was

2200

01:27:05,189 --> 01:27:01,199

a guy that wanted uh fame apparently

2201

01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,199

uh creating this ufo enigma around uh

2202

01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:07,520

magic 12 and mj 12

2203

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:10,239

and this entire storyline that ended up

2204

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,880

evolving anyway through jamie chanda ray

2205

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,000

right

2206

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:16,239

well i'm yeah listen i can't i'm not

2207

01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:17,520

going to speak for richard dodie here so

2208

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:19,120

i'm going to say alleged fame only

2209

01:27:22,149 --> 01:27:20,880

because i i don't want to i i'm not

2210

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:22,159

going to

2211

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:28,229

in our opinions of of of

2212

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:30,159

sort of maybe the motivations of richard

2213

01:27:34,550 --> 01:27:32,800

dodie i i don't know necessarily 100

2214

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:34,560

well hold on hold on hold on let me just

2215

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:37,280

say this i'm not suggesting that mj what

2216

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:40,560

i'm saying is that this story uh

2217

01:27:46,070 --> 01:27:42,400

this uh

2218

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,080

uh this period has been laid out that

2219

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:48,880

that is probably what was actually going

2220

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:53,040

on and project aquarius if it was if you

2221

01:27:56,550 --> 01:27:55,280

can believe pratt and the national

2222

01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:56,560

enquirer

2223

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:59,199

and what is going on then the story was

2224

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:02,000

already written before

2225

01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:02,880

uh

2226

01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:07,840

documents came out and the aviary and

2227

01:28:10,950 --> 01:28:09,679

everything else much later that's what

2228

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,960

i'm suggesting

2229

01:28:15,510 --> 01:28:12,960

yes and and i think that that's that's a

2230

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:15,520

sort of a pretty fair sort of hypothesis

2231

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:17,840

for sure i think i think we can kind of

2232

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:19,199

i can definitely follow you down that

2233

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,159

road

2234

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:22,239

and but dodie

2235

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:24,480

uh is in denial about that that he

2236

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:26,560

didn't even know pratt

2237

01:28:29,669 --> 01:28:27,360

now

2238

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:29,679

yeah we've got a situation here who do

2239

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:31,840

we believe

2240

01:28:35,430 --> 01:28:33,520

right and that's that is the big

2241

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,440

question and i think that's that's the

2242

01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:37,440

really the broader question of all like

2243

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:40,800

ufo discourse and all the the ufo

2244

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:42,239

community in general like who do we

2245

01:28:46,790 --> 01:28:43,520

believe right

2246

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,800

um because there's we live even today in

2247

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:49,199

a world of many people within the ufo

2248

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:50,719

community that we can ask the same

2249

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:54,080

question of right um can we believe them

2250

01:28:56,870 --> 01:28:55,600

um and this links back to what we were

2251

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:56,880

talking about earlier right this idea

2252

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,400

that there is no

2253

01:29:04,070 --> 01:29:00,400

hierarchy or established sort of ivory

2254

01:29:05,830 --> 01:29:04,080

tower or or governing body of ufology um

2255

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:05,840

everyone's kind of left to their own

2256

01:29:11,270 --> 01:29:08,400

devices to make decisions on their own

2257

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:11,280

um and it a lot of times boils down to

2258

01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:13,040

just simply who you trust and who you

2259

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,040

believe and and it doesn't always hinge

2260

01:29:19,910 --> 01:29:17,360

upon facts or evidence sometimes it does

2261

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:19,920

for sure but but not all the time

2262

01:29:25,189 --> 01:29:22,080

now you uh

2263

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:25,199

before you started to interview richard

2264

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:26,000

uh

2265

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:28,800

you were in correspondence with somebody

2266

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:32,239

i'll let you uh disclose that

2267

01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,760

or not

2268

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,760

giving you a warning

2269

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,280

about richard

2270

01:29:41,030 --> 01:29:39,679

uh going into this tell us about that

2271

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,040

exchange

2272

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:44,080

sure so um uh let's just say i called up

2273

01:29:48,870 --> 01:29:46,800

a friend within the ufo community um i

2274

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:48,880

went called up i i sent him a message

2275

01:29:52,790 --> 01:29:50,320

and sort of

2276

01:29:55,350 --> 01:29:52,800

as i was putting this book book together

2277

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:55,360

i wanted to include some interviews um

2278

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,000

with some sort of some of the ufologies

2279

01:30:01,030 --> 01:30:00,239

um you know villains and heroes let's

2280

01:30:03,510 --> 01:30:01,040

say

2281

01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:03,520

and um i wanted to talk about i wanted

2282

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:05,600

to talk to richard doty and and very

2283

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:06,480

quickly

2284

01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:09,520

um this person sort of

2285

01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:11,360

said you know you know yeah that that's

2286

01:30:15,510 --> 01:30:13,440

a great idea but you just you can't

2287

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:15,520

trust anything he says and and you know

2288

01:30:21,030 --> 01:30:17,600

this per you know he's basically gonna

2289

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:21,040

play you and and suddenly

2290

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:23,520

a very reasonable and rational member of

2291

01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:26,400

the ufo community who i trust um and and

2292

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,920

not only that who who is a

2293

01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:29,520

well-established researcher and well

2294

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:32,639

respected um very quickly sort of said

2295

01:30:35,669 --> 01:30:33,760

listen i don't want to be involved in

2296

01:30:37,590 --> 01:30:35,679

this like i don't want i don't want my

2297

01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:37,600

name in regards to this or in relation

2298

01:30:40,790 --> 01:30:38,800

to this so i had to keep it totally

2299

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:40,800

anonymous um but

2300

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:43,840

this individual and i had multiple

2301  
01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:45,920  
like dozens of conversations back and

2302  
01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:49,120  
forth uh concerning dodie um and and and

2303  
01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:50,400  
whether he should be part of the book

2304  
01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:52,639  
and and how to frame it um so you got a

2305  
01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:55,199  
little taste of of the the the face it

2306  
01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:56,800  
was a facebook messenger sort of back

2307  
01:31:03,110 --> 01:30:59,360  
and forth that that we had

2308  
01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,120  
the uh the part of this uh when it when

2309  
01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:05,520  
it comes to dodie and

2310  
01:31:12,229 --> 01:31:08,719  
uh the possibility of him

2311  
01:31:15,590 --> 01:31:12,239  
um how do i say this snowing you right

2312  
01:31:18,070 --> 01:31:15,600  
and uh we know that uh we've had these

2313  
01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,080

same comments about him over the years

2314

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:20,159

now that you've got the book out you've

2315

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:21,760

had your conversations with them and

2316

01:31:25,430 --> 01:31:23,360

things do you think that there's the

2317

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:25,440

possibility that maybe

2318

01:31:27,750 --> 01:31:26,159

uh

2319

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:27,760

you you might have been played just a

2320

01:31:32,390 --> 01:31:29,440

little bit

2321

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:32,400

oh and i admit to that in my book um i i

2322

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:36,080

i refer to it as um

2323

01:31:40,229 --> 01:31:37,520

i feel like

2324

01:31:41,750 --> 01:31:40,239

what was it like i'm the hen um and and

2325

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:41,760

he's the fox right and he's starting to

2326

01:31:45,430 --> 01:31:43,360

sniff around the hen house right like i

2327

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:45,440

just of course i have this sort of

2328

01:31:50,390 --> 01:31:48,639

anxiety that that um

2329

01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,400

that a lot of the things we talked about

2330

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:53,520

were untrue or or partially true or a

2331

01:31:57,830 --> 01:31:56,000

mixture right of truth and fiction

2332

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:57,840

so so of course

2333

01:32:01,030 --> 01:31:59,760

now there's nothing really in the book

2334

01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:01,040

that um

2335

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:03,120

that he says really that's that's that's

2336

01:32:06,229 --> 01:32:04,719

sort of not generally already accepted

2337

01:32:07,990 --> 01:32:06,239

within the ufo community there is one

2338

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:08,000

part that's very interesting where he he

2339

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:10,000

explains or he tries to convince me i

2340

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:13,920

suppose that he wasn't falcon in the

2341

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:17,440

famous 1988 ufo's cover-up live or

2342

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:19,679

whatever it was called right that 80s

2343

01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:21,679

um live show that was hosted by mike

2344

01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:24,159

farrell from mash um

2345

01:32:28,870 --> 01:32:26,080

he he sort of sits he sort of informed

2346

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:28,880

me multiple times and he sort of

2347

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,040

tried to to i suppose get me to buy it

2348

01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:33,360

let's say that he wasn't rich or dodie

2349

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,120

um or sorry he wasn't sorry he wasn't

2350

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:37,440

that he wasn't falcon uh during that

2351

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:39,199

presentation but when you watch it like

2352

01:32:42,950 --> 01:32:40,960

you can watch it on youtube for example

2353

01:32:44,950 --> 01:32:42,960

like you you look at this person sit

2354

01:32:47,110 --> 01:32:44,960

there and while their faces is sort of

2355

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:47,120

blacked out um you can hear them speak

2356

01:32:49,910 --> 01:32:48,960

you can see sort of the wire frame of

2357

01:32:51,030 --> 01:32:49,920

the glass like you're saying they're

2358

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:51,040

being like oh my god it's richard

2359

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:53,040

doughty like it totally is richard dodie

2360

01:32:56,709 --> 01:32:54,400

what is he talking about like does he

2361

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:56,719

actually think i'm gonna believe this

2362

01:33:02,149 --> 01:32:59,679

right um so so maybe that's the one time

2363

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:02,159

i maybe i i was sort of like man i'm

2364

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:04,320

totally he's he's just flat out lying to

2365

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:06,880

me at this point but listen he says it

2366

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:08,639

wasn't him he says he can prove it

2367

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:10,480

because he has records from his sort of

2368

01:33:15,430 --> 01:33:12,960

police academy uh in new mexico that

2369

01:33:17,750 --> 01:33:15,440

says he was off training um you know at

2370

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:17,760

the time when that was filmed and and i

2371

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,719

don't know

2372

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:20,560

like i said you're kind of laughed in

2373

01:33:23,110 --> 01:33:21,280

this

2374

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:23,120

you just don't know what to believe well

2375

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:26,560

and the the the problem with it is

2376

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:30,000

he states as he has said to me

2377

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,960

that richard helms was falcon head of

2378

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,120

the cia yeah he told me the same thing

2379

01:33:40,550 --> 01:33:37,600

yeah right right and uh

2380

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:40,560

that ain't richard helms

2381

01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:42,400

certainly not right

2382

01:33:47,669 --> 01:33:44,960

so now where you know what are we left

2383

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:47,679

with here i mean you you see the wire

2384

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:49,679

rim glasses you see all of that there

2385

01:33:53,910 --> 01:33:51,199

and you know i don't know if it's

2386

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:53,920

richard but i can tell you who it isn't

2387

01:33:57,510 --> 01:33:55,679

it's not helms

2388

01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:57,520

right and but again that that's that's

2389

01:34:02,470 --> 01:33:58,719

really the

2390

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:02,480

that's so it's so quintessentially like

2391

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,800

ufo community right um

2392

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:06,800

you know when you talk about who falcon

2393

01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:08,000

was

2394

01:34:11,430 --> 01:34:10,080

does that mean every time anyone ever

2395

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:11,440

discussed falcon they were talking to

2396

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,960

the same person or the same individual i

2397

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:14,880

mean how many times do you have you know

2398

01:34:17,669 --> 01:34:16,239

emails from people within the ufo

2399

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:17,679

community who claim to be someone and it

2400

01:34:22,550 --> 01:34:19,440

turns out they're not or they're playing

2401

01:34:24,950 --> 01:34:22,560

you or it's just you know um

2402

01:34:26,950 --> 01:34:24,960

someone someone messing around and like

2403

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:26,960

you know even in the 1960s when john

2404

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:28,320

keel was dealing with this you know he

2405

01:34:32,470 --> 01:34:30,159

would often get crank calls from from

2406

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:32,480

ufo enthusiasts and fanatics pretending

2407

01:34:37,830 --> 01:34:35,760

to be you know aliens from from venus um

2408

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:37,840

so you know this is a common sort of

2409

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:40,719

recurring historical motif that runs

2410

01:34:46,870 --> 01:34:43,760

through ufo history here well and this

2411

01:34:49,030 --> 01:34:46,880

is uh this and this is the point uh that

2412

01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:49,040

uh you you're not only making the book

2413

01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:51,760

but i certainly speak about this often

2414

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:54,880

which is this is exactly why when when

2415

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:56,159

bill moore

2416

01:35:03,910 --> 01:35:00,480

uh in 1989 ran out the back door

2417

01:35:05,590 --> 01:35:03,920

uh for his life right and

2418

01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:05,600

and split

2419

01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:08,960

that he left a room full of the top top

2420

01:35:14,470 --> 01:35:12,000

people in ufology that he was in contact

2421

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:14,480

with that all uh

2422

01:35:17,750 --> 01:35:16,560

were also co-dependent on his

2423

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:17,760

information

2424

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:19,679

uh there's no question about any of that

2425

01:35:24,950 --> 01:35:22,639

he had built relationships and suddenly

2426

01:35:28,470 --> 01:35:24,960

he cut everybody off at the knees

2427

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:28,480

and he stated why right disinformation

2428

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,280

cia uh the uh the uh the air force and

2429

01:35:39,110 --> 01:35:36,239

dodie any he named everything and and

2430

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:39,120

laid it out for everybody and then split

2431

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,400

which is exactly why we don't trust

2432

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:45,360

the pentagon this is why we don't trust

2433

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,159

the military industrial complex today

2434

01:35:53,430 --> 01:35:50,960

and it'll be a long time before that

2435

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:53,440

that pain is ever healed and i'm gonna

2436

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:56,800

read a quote from you from the book okay

2437

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,480

you state here

2438

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:01,840

the ufo subculture has a certain feeling

2439

01:36:05,229 --> 01:36:03,440

towards the government the military

2440

01:36:08,149 --> 01:36:05,239

industrial complex and the

2441

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:08,159

establishments of authority such as the

2442

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,920

corporate and scientific communities

2443

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,560

that the feeling is that they are not

2444

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:14,560

worthy of trust

2445

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:16,960

compare conspiracy theories alleged

2446

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:19,840

whistleblowers and leaked top secret

2447

01:36:25,350 --> 01:36:22,560

documents all lend to this ideological

2448

01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:25,360

buildup of opposition to elite power

2449

01:36:28,629 --> 01:36:26,560

structures

2450

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:28,639

and the reason for that

2451

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,320

is richard doty

2452

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:33,280

a large chunk of it right there and you

2453

01:36:37,750 --> 01:36:35,920

state it really well

2454

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:37,760

why should we trust

2455

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:39,840

things today when it comes out of

2456

01:36:46,390 --> 01:36:43,600

washington dc or the pentagon or the cia

2457

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,400

today when we know and we've been warned

2458

01:36:49,830 --> 01:36:48,320

about the past

2459

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:49,840

right and this is this is sort of a

2460

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:52,639

common this is a very common problem

2461

01:36:57,750 --> 01:36:55,440

within even like you say today in in ufo

2462

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:57,760

discourse um

2463

01:37:01,669 --> 01:37:00,000

we we require

2464

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:01,679

information from

2465

01:37:05,910 --> 01:37:04,080

the government such as leaked gun camera

2466

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:05,920

footage um which has sort of been made

2467

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:08,880

popular very recently um as as sort of

2468

01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:11,199

new ufo data that we can sink our teeth

2469

01:37:17,430 --> 01:37:14,800

into um so we need them on one hand yet

2470

01:37:20,070 --> 01:37:17,440

in the same breath we we don't know if

2471

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:20,080

that information is is valid or accurate

2472

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:21,280

um

2473

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:22,800

and this has been this is this i'll be

2474

01:37:26,870 --> 01:37:24,639

honest like this kind of goes even

2475

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:26,880

before richard dodie you know kehoe had

2476

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:29,520

the same problems um keel and gray

2477

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,000

barker talk about the men in black um

2478

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:35,040

and and this sort of long running again

2479

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:38,400

mistrust of the government um it's it's

2480

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:40,080

i think keel even points out you know uh

2481

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:42,080

the cia hates the fbi the fbi hates the

2482

01:37:44,870 --> 01:37:43,520

cia and the phone company hates

2483

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:44,880

everybody right he famously says in the

2484

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:47,600

mothman prophecies um so you have this

2485

01:37:50,350 --> 01:37:48,400

long

2486

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:50,360

kind of drawn out

2487

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:52,080

anti-government

2488

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:54,239

vibe within the ufo community yet at the

2489

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,320

same time the ufo community needs them

2490

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:58,320

and and you see this discrepancy so

2491

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:00,800

clearly today um within the ufo

2492

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:03,679

community this whole atip asap

2493

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,639

to the stars academy thing is is this

2494

01:38:11,590 --> 01:38:09,360

perfect storm right of of you know this

2495

01:38:14,149 --> 01:38:11,600

legacy of mistrust towards the

2496

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:14,159

government um on one hand

2497

01:38:18,229 --> 01:38:16,560

you know we feel like sections or

2498

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,239

individuals within the government

2499

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:20,320

certain compartments are are here to

2500

01:38:24,870 --> 01:38:22,320

help us and certain compartments in the

2501

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,880

government are here to hinder us um and

2502

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:26,719

they're constantly fighting with each

2503

01:38:30,550 --> 01:38:28,719

other and and some people like lou

2504

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:30,560

elizondo are out to bring the truth out

2505

01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:31,679

because they're one of the good guys

2506

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:33,440

from the government and then there's

2507

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:34,719

other people within the government who

2508

01:38:39,750 --> 01:38:37,280

are trying to squash him like you you

2509

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:39,760

it's sort of it keeps going and it's i

2510

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,040

don't think it's because of richard

2511

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:43,040

dodie i think it's because that's just

2512

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:44,960

how it's sort of always been this is how

2513

01:38:49,950 --> 01:38:47,520

the ufo community has sort of formed um

2514

01:38:53,030 --> 01:38:49,960

ever since its beginnings in in the

2515

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:53,040

1940s and 50s and what i mean by that is

2516

01:38:56,550 --> 01:38:54,320

like sort of what we mean in the ufo

2517

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:56,560

community today to be um that's kind of

2518

01:39:00,790 --> 01:38:58,800

been how it's sort of always been i

2519

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:00,800

think um

2520

01:39:04,870 --> 01:39:03,440

since since the beginning of ufo modern

2521

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:04,880

ufo history

2522

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,560

should we at

2523

01:39:12,790 --> 01:39:08,239

how long

2524

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:12,800

what's the standard since we don't have

2525

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:14,800

that ivory tower

2526

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:18,000

how much time needs to pass

2527

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,960

before the trust is established you know

2528

01:39:24,550 --> 01:39:22,560

what i mean what

2529

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:24,560

shouldn't you have some type of track

2530

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:25,520

record

2531

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:28,480

or right now is the ufo community going

2532

01:39:32,629 --> 01:39:31,199

all in with something like ttsa or any

2533

01:39:34,149 --> 01:39:32,639

whistleblower

2534

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,159

right so i

2535

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:36,560

i have a chapter in my book dedicated to

2536

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,159

to sort of the invisible college right

2537

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:40,639

and and i have interviews from like dr

2538

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:43,600

kit green hal put off dr gary nolan from

2539

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:45,679

stanford university who are sort of

2540

01:39:50,229 --> 01:39:48,560

these sort of ufo insiders right these

2541

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:50,239

these people who who study the

2542

01:39:53,910 --> 01:39:52,000

phenomenon and they have worked with the

2543

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:53,920

government and their former cia or their

2544

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:55,840

former intelligence operatives and they

2545

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:58,639

have clearances and and whatever um so i

2546

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:01,199

have a lot of of their research their

2547

01:40:05,030 --> 01:40:03,600

current research in my book

2548

01:40:06,550 --> 01:40:05,040

and and what they're

2549

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,560

sort of currently looking at and how

2550

01:40:11,270 --> 01:40:08,639

they're studying the ufo phenomenon and

2551

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,280

and it's it's sort of fairly detailed um

2552

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:13,760

and again it boils down to trust like do

2553

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:15,920

when i sat down

2554

01:40:22,310 --> 01:40:18,080

multiple times with kit green to talk

2555

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:22,320

about his um study of um people who've

2556

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:25,199

been injured by uh anomalous aerial

2557

01:40:29,669 --> 01:40:27,280

phenomena

2558

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,679

do i trust kit green right like when i

2559

01:40:33,750 --> 01:40:31,280

look at him in the eyes and he's telling

2560

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:33,760

me what he's doing you know do i do i

2561

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:36,480

take him at his word or do i think he's

2562

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:37,920

you know he's playing me a little bit

2563

01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:39,840

because he was a former cia operative

2564

01:40:43,910 --> 01:40:41,280

the guy could play me like a fiddle if

2565

01:40:46,149 --> 01:40:43,920

he wanted to that's right so so you know

2566

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:46,159

i i have to make that decision and i

2567

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:47,760

sort of presented and i even just talked

2568

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:50,639

about this in the book like i'm i'm i'm

2569

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,560

a fool who knows nothing and i'm dealing

2570

01:40:58,870 --> 01:40:54,880

with people who are much smarter than me

2571

01:41:01,590 --> 01:40:58,880

um and but i i i trust like i trust kit

2572

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:01,600

green that he's not lying to me um that

2573

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:04,639

his research is legitimate um when gary

2574

01:41:09,669 --> 01:41:07,840

nolan tells me about uh sort of the the

2575

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,679

the the genetic research he's doing

2576

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:11,920

alongside kit green and his research

2577

01:41:16,629 --> 01:41:13,600

into the caudate potamen which sort of

2578

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:16,639

is now public um you know again do i

2579

01:41:22,390 --> 01:41:19,840

trust gary nolan and and i do i have no

2580

01:41:24,550 --> 01:41:22,400

reason not to um but then again you

2581

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:24,560

start looking into the past of of people

2582

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,000

like kit green or hal put off or

2583

01:41:30,070 --> 01:41:28,560

whatever chris mellon um

2584

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:30,080

jim semavan you know these are

2585

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,600

individuals who who are definitely

2586

01:41:34,390 --> 01:41:33,199

players within the government or were

2587

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:34,400

players within the government at some

2588

01:41:40,229 --> 01:41:37,840

point um so we need to again it boils

2589

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:40,239

down to this notion of trust um do i

2590

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:43,679

trust sort of richard dodie 100

2591

01:41:48,310 --> 01:41:46,000

no i don't i trust him in certain ways

2592

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,320

um i trust him in when he like when you

2593

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:49,760

talk about his family i trust him but i

2594

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,920

don't trust him when he talks about ufos

2595

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,679

do i trust kit green when he talks about

2596

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:55,440

ufos when he talks about you know

2597

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:57,280

anonymous phenomena or gary nolan or how

2598

01:42:01,109 --> 01:41:59,280

put up you know i think i do trust them

2599

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,119

my my gut and that's really all i have

2600

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:03,520

to go by in this world

2601

01:42:07,109 --> 01:42:05,040

tells me that i can

2602

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:07,119

um and and i'd be honest my gut could be

2603

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,920

very wrong um i just hope it's not

2604

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:11,520

let's take a break right here it's

2605

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,560

getting heated in here mj it's hot it's

2606

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:17,280

hot this is fade to black when we come

2607

01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:18,960

back we're gonna pick up what we're

2608

01:42:24,310 --> 01:42:21,199

leaving off we are going to talk about

2609

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:24,320

and this is a a very serious subject the

2610

01:42:28,629 --> 01:42:26,560

invisible college

2611

01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:28,639

this is fade to black the book is called

2612

01:42:36,490 --> 01:42:32,159

the ufo people mj binnayas fade to black

2613

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:47,590

[Music]

2614

01:42:53,030 --> 01:42:50,719

welcome back fade to black

2615

01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:53,040

our guest tonight is mj binayas his new

2616

01:43:00,310 --> 01:42:55,040

book is called the ufo people we've got

2617

01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:01,910

the paperback is going to be released in

2618

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:05,679

a couple of days and now here we go mj

2619

01:43:09,590 --> 01:43:07,920

i've got another quote from you uh i

2620

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:09,600

could read the entire book tonight on

2621

01:43:13,750 --> 01:43:11,199

the show

2622

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:13,760

is is this um

2623

01:43:18,350 --> 01:43:15,600

and i'm quoting you say much of the

2624

01:43:21,430 --> 01:43:18,360

opposition is misguided

2625

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:21,440

conspiratorial and even ridiculous the

2626  
01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:24,000  
exo politics movement disclosure the

2627  
01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:27,360  
alien nazis secret machines with a k

2628  
01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:29,600  
being worked on by lockheed martin skunk

2629  
01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:32,719  
works channeling alien communication and

2630  
01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:35,520  
ancient alien visitation are just a few

2631  
01:43:41,910 --> 01:43:38,960  
examples that fall into the trap of

2632  
01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,920  
ideological nonsense and

2633  
01:43:44,470 --> 01:43:43,440  
charlatanery

2634  
01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:44,480  
now

2635  
01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,639  
that's that's pretty heavy but that's

2636  
01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:48,560  
exactly what's going on and when we're

2637  
01:43:53,189 --> 01:43:49,840  
talking about

2638  
01:43:56,790 --> 01:43:53,199

you know tsa and and jim semivan and

2639

01:43:58,550 --> 01:43:56,800

justice and melon and elizondo

2640

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:58,560

you actually you know you bring up you

2641

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:00,400

know secret machines and lockheed martin

2642

01:44:04,149 --> 01:44:03,119

skunk works too as well is this

2643

01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:04,159

is this

2644

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:08,880

being sold

2645

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:11,360

well you know it's tough um you know i i

2646

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:12,960

purposefully

2647

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:15,040

i purposely leave out sort of to the

2648

01:44:20,229 --> 01:44:17,920

stars um you leave out you leave out a

2649

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:20,239

lot of things and you should have i i

2650

01:44:24,070 --> 01:44:22,159

totally get that right

2651

01:44:25,510 --> 01:44:24,080

but nonetheless

2652

01:44:27,510 --> 01:44:25,520

you know partially because i'm not sure

2653

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:27,520

if tsa is going to be around like long

2654

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:29,199

enough like like you would you don't

2655

01:44:31,910 --> 01:44:30,560

necessarily want like when you write a

2656

01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:31,920

book right you want to always sort of

2657

01:44:35,510 --> 01:44:34,159

look what's still going to be around in

2658

01:44:36,709 --> 01:44:35,520

five years or in 10 years because you

2659

01:44:37,830 --> 01:44:36,719

still want your book to be relevant

2660

01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:37,840

right like you don't want to suddenly

2661

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:40,480

throw in your lot with you know like

2662

01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:41,840

something like let's say to the stars

2663

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:44,000

which could fail in a year or two um you

2664

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:44,800

know

2665

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:48,880

it could um so you don't want to throw

2666

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:49,840

that in your book because then all of a

2667

01:44:52,470 --> 01:44:51,040

sudden you know people like wait what

2668

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:52,480

what is that i don't know oh that was

2669

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,360

like nine years ago wow um so

2670

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:57,119

yeah i was cautious in how i kind of

2671

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:58,159

wrote that

2672

01:45:02,229 --> 01:44:58,960

um

2673

01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:02,239

but i i i can't speak necessarily if if

2674

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:05,360

to the stars or to the source academy is

2675

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,719

is sort of fake or or charlatanism i i

2676  
01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:10,400  
don't know i don't really have enough

2677  
01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:11,520  
data yet

2678  
01:45:13,910 --> 01:45:12,639  
to

2679  
01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:13,920  
um

2680  
01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:19,040  
of other examples i think of of

2681  
01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,000  
individuals or groups um that that sort

2682  
01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:24,560  
of play into this right they they make a

2683  
01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:27,199  
lot of bold claims and they say that

2684  
01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:28,560  
it's true

2685  
01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:31,280  
but provide no real evidence

2686  
01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:33,440  
um to back up their claims right you

2687  
01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:34,800  
just have to again take them at their

2688  
01:45:39,510 --> 01:45:36,880

word um

2689

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:39,520

and and really the litmus test for me is

2690

01:45:44,870 --> 01:45:41,920

is if somebody tells you they know

2691

01:45:46,950 --> 01:45:44,880

exactly what causes the ufo phenomenon

2692

01:45:48,470 --> 01:45:46,960

or they know exactly what

2693

01:45:50,790 --> 01:45:48,480

is the source of the abduction

2694

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:50,800

phenomenon or the contact d phenomenon

2695

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:52,880

or whatever if they if they stay this is

2696

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:54,560

what it is 100

2697

01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:57,199

um you should not trust them

2698

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:58,800

because no one knows

2699

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:59,600

what

2700

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,000

is actually behind ufos not a single

2701  
01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:05,360  
person um so so that's sort of my my my

2702  
01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:06,800  
litmus test you know if you ever watch

2703  
01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,040  
my my youtube videos um i end every

2704  
01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:11,520  
single youtube video with the same

2705  
01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:13,119  
sort of tagline and that's you know

2706  
01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:14,719  
always keep searching for answers and

2707  
01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,119  
never trust those who say they have them

2708  
01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:18,639  
and i think that's essential within the

2709  
01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:20,560  
ufo community i think we need to remain

2710  
01:46:23,030 --> 01:46:22,000  
critical and i think we need to be

2711  
01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,040  
critical

2712  
01:46:28,229 --> 01:46:25,360  
if anyone tells you they know something

2713  
01:46:29,669 --> 01:46:28,239

100 in this field um

2714

01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:29,679

they're feeding you something and

2715

01:46:32,470 --> 01:46:31,199

they're basically they're they're either

2716

01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:32,480

delusional they're trying to sell you

2717

01:46:36,709 --> 01:46:34,400

something and then you know and we've

2718

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:36,719

got somebody like kit green that comes

2719

01:46:39,510 --> 01:46:38,320

out says look man i don't know what's

2720

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:39,520

going on

2721

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:42,400

right it it it's just like okay i i get

2722

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:46,000

it kit i i feel it from you

2723

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:49,119

but dude you're xcia right so i i don't

2724

01:46:51,910 --> 01:46:50,560

know where to go with that

2725

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,920

and and

2726

01:46:56,709 --> 01:46:54,400

and he is okay let's discuss the

2727

01:46:59,430 --> 01:46:56,719

invisible college because

2728

01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:59,440

uh you just named uh

2729

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:02,159

all of these individuals who uh oddly

2730

01:47:07,750 --> 01:47:05,119

enough are all tied to tsa these days

2731

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:07,760

um but the invisible college what is the

2732

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,679

invisible college

2733

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:11,520

sure so

2734

01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:13,040

the invisible college when it comes to

2735

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,520

sort of ufos specifically um it was a

2736

01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:17,600

sort of a term i suppose coined by

2737

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,400

jaylen heineck and jacques valet

2738

01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:22,719

and it and it referred to a group in

2739

01:47:26,709 --> 01:47:24,880

sort of the late 60s 70s

2740

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:26,719

uh who were

2741

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:29,440

primarily academics um and there were

2742

01:47:33,750 --> 01:47:31,600

professionals who were looking at and

2743

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:33,760

studying the ufo phenomenon but in sort

2744

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:36,480

of total secrecy so they weren't the

2745

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,520

usual sort of uh speaking at conferences

2746

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:41,760

writing books about ufos kind of people

2747

01:47:44,470 --> 01:47:42,719

they were

2748

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,480

um you know

2749

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:46,239

professionals and academics or people

2750

01:47:49,750 --> 01:47:48,080

within the government who had an

2751

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:49,760

interest in ufos but chose not to

2752

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:51,760

disclose that they were actively looking

2753

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:53,199

at it

2754

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:56,400

and pursuing the ufo enigma

2755

01:48:02,950 --> 01:48:01,040

um so sort of move forward to 2019 today

2756

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,960

really the invisible college in in

2757

01:48:07,750 --> 01:48:04,800

really simple terms is a very sort of

2758

01:48:10,070 --> 01:48:07,760

loose system of of individuals who sort

2759

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:10,080

of follow that same principle they they

2760

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,760

they study ufos in secret um but the

2761

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:15,040

this invisible college has really

2762

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:17,360

swelled and grown since the 1960s and

2763

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:19,760

70s the internet has really changed

2764

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:22,080

everything um

2765

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:23,760

and and you have

2766

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:26,239

you know i would probably say a few

2767

01:48:29,669 --> 01:48:27,360

i would say a little less than a

2768

01:48:31,270 --> 01:48:29,679

thousand most likely of sort of people

2769

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:31,280

who know each other and a lot of them

2770

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:32,639

don't know each other and then they sort

2771

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:33,920

of form these little pockets or

2772

01:48:38,790 --> 01:48:36,960

confederacies who who who communicate

2773

01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:38,800

with one another and and throw ideas

2774

01:48:44,149 --> 01:48:41,199

back and forth um and

2775

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:44,159

basically they study ufos the the the

2776

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:45,440

thing though that is surprising about

2777

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:47,360

them is they are often people who you'd

2778

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:50,239

never sort of suspect um they're sort of

2779

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:52,159

leaders in in

2780

01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:53,040

our

2781

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:56,320

technology markets their leaders in

2782

01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:57,360

our

2783

01:49:00,550 --> 01:48:58,239

you know

2784

01:49:03,350 --> 01:49:00,560

how we look at biotech third leaders in

2785

01:49:04,790 --> 01:49:03,360

in government they're leaders in um

2786

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:04,800

academic settings so they're they're

2787

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,480

chairs of university departments

2788

01:49:10,790 --> 01:49:09,040

whatever um and and they're really

2789

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:10,800

interested in ufos but they can't talk

2790

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:12,560

about it because their professional

2791

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:14,480

careers would be at risk

2792

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:17,440

and why do you think that is that on one

2793

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:18,560

hand

2794

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:21,360

it appears that these

2795

01:49:26,790 --> 01:49:24,960

xcia or you know current cia

2796

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,800

insiders and

2797

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,800

defense department military industrial

2798

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:31,440

complex individuals appear to be coming

2799

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:34,159

forward and speaking about this

2800

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,320

and and nobody is telling them to stop

2801

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:41,119

right is it one of two situations

2802

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,560

one that they truly believe in the

2803

01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:44,639

subject and they are coming forward

2804

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:48,080

despite what uh repercussions would be

2805

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:50,400

there or is it be

2806

01:49:54,229 --> 01:49:51,760

that they're coming forward because

2807

01:49:57,910 --> 01:49:54,239

they're being told to and it is some

2808

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:57,920

serious amounts of disinformation i mean

2809

01:50:01,350 --> 01:49:59,920

or is it somewhere in the middle

2810

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:01,360

yeah i think there's probably a third

2811

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:03,119

option i think i think the third option

2812

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:05,920

would be that um you know these people

2813

01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,800

are not breaking any rules when it comes

2814

01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:10,880

to their clearances or they're not you

2815

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:12,639

know they're not they're not basically

2816

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:14,960

you know committing treason by violating

2817

01:50:18,790 --> 01:50:16,239

their their

2818

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:18,800

um their the rules of their clearances

2819

01:50:23,990 --> 01:50:21,040

so the government can't really step in

2820

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,000

and say you can't talk about ufos um

2821

01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:26,080

only because you know what they're

2822

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:29,360

saying is is not breaking any laws um

2823

01:50:32,709 --> 01:50:31,040

so i think that's sort of what's going

2824

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:32,719

on here i think they may know a lot of

2825

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:34,639

things i think when you speak to to hal

2826

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:37,119

put off for example he knows a lot of

2827

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:39,360

things that he can't talk about um he

2828

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:41,040

will never say because if he does say it

2829

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:43,760

it's treason um so

2830

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:46,159

he has to be cautious um

2831

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:48,239

so i'm not sure if there's some sort

2832

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:49,760

of big act of conspiracy within the

2833

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,000

government to sort of shut down all ufo

2834

01:50:56,870 --> 01:50:54,560

discussion i mean that's impossible um

2835

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:56,880

you know we know that's impossible um

2836

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:58,880

and not only that i'm pretty confident

2837

01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:01,119

the government sort of wants us to talk

2838

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:03,360

about ufos right because they know

2839

01:51:07,430 --> 01:51:05,520

the myth-making power of ufo discourse

2840

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:07,440

right we generate our own

2841

01:51:11,750 --> 01:51:09,760

disinformation and misinformation i

2842

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:11,760

could probably name i won't but i can

2843

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,199

probably name

2844

01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:15,760

a dozen sort of ufo experts quote

2845

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:18,639

unquote who speak at conferences um and

2846

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:22,159

and have massive followings who receive

2847

01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:24,639

and take half of the information and run

2848

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,199

with it and spin their own mythologies

2849

01:51:31,109 --> 01:51:29,760

um and they do it purely by accident and

2850

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,119

they just have half the story and that's

2851  
01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:33,040  
what they go on and then all of a sudden

2852  
01:51:36,790 --> 01:51:34,880  
a whole new myth forms and a whole new

2853  
01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:36,800  
little piece of misinformation forms

2854  
01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:38,800  
which becomes kind of part of the ufo

2855  
01:51:43,350 --> 01:51:41,199  
discourse and is talked about at length

2856  
01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:43,360  
um and sort of becomes real quote

2857  
01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:46,000  
unquote and they just don't know

2858  
01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:48,639  
why do you think uh

2859  
01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:50,480  
why do you think that

2860  
01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:51,599  
uh

2861  
01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,400  
you know put off or kid green or melon

2862  
01:51:58,470 --> 01:51:56,000  
or semi-van

2863  
01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:58,480

uh any one of these individuals i'm not

2864

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:00,000

so sure about lewis i haven't quite

2865

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:02,960

figured him out yet um i don't i'm not

2866

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:06,320

sure what he actually knows but anybody

2867

01:52:09,990 --> 01:52:08,239

else that clearly

2868

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:10,000

should know

2869

01:52:14,229 --> 01:52:11,760

the facts

2870

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,239

will not say anything because if they

2871

01:52:18,070 --> 01:52:16,480

did if i was in possession of it i don't

2872

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:18,080

care about my career

2873

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:21,040

or anything else or my pension or jail

2874

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:22,000

time

2875

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:24,000

i come forward with this because it

2876

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,119

would be the most pivotal moment

2877

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:29,599

in human history

2878

01:52:32,709 --> 01:52:31,119

seriously

2879

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,719

pivotal

2880

01:52:36,669 --> 01:52:34,800

going back through i don't i don't know

2881

01:52:39,510 --> 01:52:36,679

of a more bigger

2882

01:52:42,470 --> 01:52:39,520

explosive revelation

2883

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:42,480

for humankind than that

2884

01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:45,520

why not come forward with it why not

2885

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:47,599

why not be the most important person in

2886

01:52:51,510 --> 01:52:50,239

human history instead of doing this

2887

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:51,520

dance

2888

01:52:56,550 --> 01:52:54,000

right um well i i

2889

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:56,560

do do you have kids of course i do

2890

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:58,560

right so so i suppose

2891

01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:00,080

let's say let's say you knew something

2892

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:02,639

you couldn't say right um you know would

2893

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:03,440

you

2894

01:53:05,830 --> 01:53:04,719

jeopardize

2895

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:05,840

not necessarily their lives because i

2896

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:06,880

don't think that would happen but i

2897

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:08,480

think would you jeopardize your entire

2898

01:53:10,550 --> 01:53:09,520

life here

2899

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:10,560

um

2900

01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:12,400

and and your family's life

2901

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,599

um

2902

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:15,280

in in just where they go to school or

2903

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,639

where they went to school or or where

2904

01:53:20,629 --> 01:53:19,040

they work or or you know i think my

2905

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,639

relationships you know what i'm gonna

2906

01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,639

answer you directly i think they would

2907

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:24,560

be proud

2908

01:53:27,270 --> 01:53:26,400

really but no oh no sorry what it's

2909

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:27,280

right i don't i don't necessarily mean

2910

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:28,960

about them being proud but i mean like

2911

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:31,040

would you would you be all right to do

2912

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:31,840

that

2913

01:53:35,910 --> 01:53:34,239

as a parent so i i would be

2914

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:35,920

i would be it's the same it's not to the

2915

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:37,440

same extent but let's look at like the

2916

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:40,320

edward snowden situation right edward

2917

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:43,040

snowden came forward with um

2918

01:53:46,070 --> 01:53:44,800

verified information that the united

2919

01:53:47,750 --> 01:53:46,080

states government spied on its own

2920

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,760

population

2921

01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:49,199

illegally

2922

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:51,760

and what happened as a result right he

2923

01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:54,639

now currently lives in russia in an

2924

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:56,880

embassy um or he has an apartment now i

2925

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:58,239

guess but he lives in russia he can't

2926

01:54:01,510 --> 01:53:59,520

return the united states because he

2927

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:01,520

would be charged with treason and

2928

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,719

espionage um and it's and

2929

01:54:08,310 --> 01:54:06,080

you know he was sort of single

2930

01:54:10,070 --> 01:54:08,320

relatively he had a girlfriend but he

2931

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:10,080

had no kids or whatever but he can never

2932

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:13,280

return back home um and and he's sort of

2933

01:54:16,470 --> 01:54:14,880

stuck there forever

2934

01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:16,480

and and really has anything changed like

2935

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:18,639

really you know did the united states

2936

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:20,560

government change its policies on how it

2937

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:22,880

spies on its own population did did we

2938

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:25,440

suddenly revolt against the government

2939

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:26,560

and say i can't believe this is

2940

01:54:30,950 --> 01:54:28,400

happening this is a grave injustice uh

2941

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,960

everything needs to change no it nothing

2942

01:54:34,390 --> 01:54:32,639

really changed right we're still being

2943

01:54:36,709 --> 01:54:34,400

spied on we know that um this

2944

01:54:38,709 --> 01:54:36,719

conversation is being logged by some

2945

01:54:40,950 --> 01:54:38,719

algorithm in some server somewhere i'm

2946

01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,960

sure by the nsa or the cia not because

2947

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,080

they're spying on you and me personally

2948

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:43,599

but just because they log everything and

2949

01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:46,400

and tap everything and collect all data

2950

01:54:52,229 --> 01:54:48,639

um you know i mean really has anything

2951

01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,239

changed as a result of snowden's

2952

01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:54,480

um actions i think we're more aware of

2953

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:57,760

it but we've sort of just moved on and

2954

01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:59,360

and and if somebody came forward and

2955

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,760

said listen here's my evidence here's

2956

01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:03,440

the best evidence there is for for

2957

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:05,119

aliens or ufos or interdimensional

2958

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:06,560

beings or whatever

2959

01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:08,480

um you know it'd be interesting to think

2960

01:55:13,589 --> 01:55:11,520

what would happen to that person and and

2961

01:55:14,709 --> 01:55:13,599

would it be worth it in the end i don't

2962

01:55:19,830 --> 01:55:14,719

know

2963

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:19,840

think you uh bring up a good point and

2964

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:23,760

and what snowden did was uh and what he

2965

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,920

revealed was certainly groundbreaking

2966

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:27,840

and earth shattering there's no doubt

2967

01:55:32,310 --> 01:55:30,719

about that um but he's still alive and

2968

01:55:34,629 --> 01:55:32,320

he's living in russia and he's doing

2969

01:55:38,709 --> 01:55:34,639

okay he you know it wasn't like he was

2970

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:38,719

taken out but the ufo the ufo enigma the

2971

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:40,719

ufo question are we alone in the

2972

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:42,880

universe what does the government know

2973

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:44,719

are we in contact

2974

01:55:51,589 --> 01:55:48,880

is a richter scale leagues above

2975

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:51,599

nsa spying right we're talking about

2976

01:55:56,229 --> 01:55:53,920

something very you know and if i was in

2977

01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:56,239

possession of that uh information i

2978

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:57,840

would definitely

2979

01:56:01,030 --> 01:56:00,159

i would i would be the martyr i really

2980

01:56:02,310 --> 01:56:01,040

would

2981

01:56:04,310 --> 01:56:02,320

do you personally believe that the

2982

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:04,320

united states government knows what the

2983

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:07,040

source of the ufo phenomenon is i do

2984

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:09,040

oh you do okay yeah i do i do i

2985

01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:11,679

absolutely do like they know 100

2986

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:16,960

well look i i when if uh if they are in

2987

01:56:19,990 --> 01:56:18,400

which i believe if they are in

2988

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:20,000

possession with

2989

01:56:27,350 --> 01:56:20,800

uh

2990

01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:27,360

whether it's a drone craft some research

2991

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:29,520

vessel that was sent here from you know

2992

01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:32,159

interstellar space

2993

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:35,280

live beings on it or not right

2994

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:36,080

um

2995

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:37,840

that is the answer to the question right

2996

01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:39,440

there are we alone in the universe and

2997

01:56:43,990 --> 01:56:41,360

they have that answer

2998

01:56:46,070 --> 01:56:44,000

communication with fast radio bursts or

2999

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:46,080

or anything like that i think that they

3000

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:48,080

would have that information too

3001

01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,639

and absolutely they they know what's

3002

01:56:54,629 --> 01:56:52,880

going on and they're not the only ones

3003

01:56:57,030 --> 01:56:54,639

okay they share this information with

3004

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:57,040

russia and china they have to

3005

01:57:03,510 --> 01:57:00,560

you know we're not we're not uh uh a

3006

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:03,520

monopoly on this kind of information but

3007

01:57:08,950 --> 01:57:05,920

if i was in the no

3008

01:57:10,950 --> 01:57:08,960

you know uh to uh this is the other

3009

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:10,960

example of this okay

3010

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:13,280

we just we just stated that side of it

3011

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:16,000

but let's go to the other side

3012

01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:18,400

the other side is

3013

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:20,960

we don't know

3014

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:25,199

forward with that

3015

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:26,400

right

3016

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:29,199

i mean one way or the other

3017

01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:31,840

instead of doing the dance

3018

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:34,000

and the dance is what i don't like i i

3019

01:57:39,189 --> 01:57:36,719

just don't i i don't appreciate that you

3020

01:57:40,950 --> 01:57:39,199

know it if it come out one way different

3021

01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:40,960

look that you're studying it you're

3022

01:57:44,950 --> 01:57:42,560

looking into it you haven't quite

3023

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:44,960

figured it out let's have that let's

3024

01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:47,119

have that conversation from a four-star

3025

01:57:51,589 --> 01:57:49,520

general from the pentagon just come out

3026

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:51,599

and tell us the truth

3027

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:53,599

right but they won't

3028

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:56,480

you know that that's my point if if if

3029

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:00,000

semi-van or melon or justice uh you know

3030

01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:03,280

knows that side of the coin tell us

3031

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:04,880

don't do the dance

3032

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,280

you know that's and that's my point you

3033

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:09,840

know and it it one way or the other what

3034

01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:12,560

is it that you know just come forward we

3035

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:14,239

can handle the truth

3036

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:17,440

you know uh when uh uh when

3037

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:19,040

the new york times came out with that

3038

01:58:25,430 --> 01:58:22,400

article mj uh you know back in december

3039

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:25,440  
of 2017. did people jump off of

3040

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:26,880  
buildings

3041

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:29,520  
right did religions collapse

3042

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:30,800  
no

3043

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:33,119  
it was like everybody's like well okay

3044

01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:34,880  
there you go we always knew that that

3045

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:37,119  
was going on and that's the way that the

3046

01:58:41,750 --> 01:58:38,800  
world reacted

3047

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,760  
right don't you agree with that

3048

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:43,520  
no yeah i agree there was no major

3049

01:58:49,510 --> 01:58:46,080  
change really i mean not not within sort

3050

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:49,520  
of mainstream culture no no and and so i

3051

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:51,199

i think that we could handle the truth

3052

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:52,960

today i really do

3053

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:55,599

um now i want to change gears a little

3054

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,840

bit before uh we run out of time we've

3055

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,520

got about 10 minutes left

3056

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:02,159

uh the other aspect that you touch upon

3057

01:59:05,589 --> 01:59:04,000

in this uh

3058

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,599

in in the book

3059

01:59:08,470 --> 01:59:07,199

is the

3060

01:59:09,669 --> 01:59:08,480

uh

3061

01:59:14,149 --> 01:59:09,679

the

3062

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:14,159

imbalance

3063

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:17,280

of the ufo community and you bring up

3064

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:19,040

one point in there

3065

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:20,000

uh

3066

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:24,880

women

3067

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,599

that abductees

3068

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:29,360

tend to be women

3069

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,440

contactees or those are the ones that

3070

01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:33,520

are coming forward and speaking about

3071

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:36,639

this i don't hear much i don't except

3072

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:38,639

for travis walton right

3073

01:59:42,149 --> 01:59:40,239

but i don't hear men coming forward

3074

01:59:45,030 --> 01:59:42,159

saying that they were abductees

3075

01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:45,040

why do you think that that is

3076

01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:47,119

man that's a tough question um you know

3077

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:48,960

i don't know the the data comes from a

3078

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:51,360

book called lure of the edge by brenda

3079

01:59:55,589 --> 01:59:53,360

denzler who she wrote it in the late 90s

3080

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:55,599

early 2000s um but yeah it's something

3081

01:59:59,030 --> 01:59:57,599

like huge numbers of

3082

02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:59,040

like you said abductees that come

3083

02:00:03,430 --> 02:00:01,280

forward are predominantly women and and

3084

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:03,440

the vast majority of sort of ufo experts

3085

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:06,320

quote unquote um who talk about ufos in

3086

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:07,920

a more distant sense like not what

3087

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:09,280

happened to me personally but this is

3088

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:11,119

what i know about ufos are men

3089

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:14,000

um and you know i don't know i think i

3090

02:00:19,990 --> 02:00:17,199

think you know maybe part of it um

3091

02:00:22,629 --> 02:00:20,000

has to do with with the way you know

3092

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:22,639

maybe we've culturally sort of just in

3093

02:00:27,669 --> 02:00:25,280

general sort of painted how how men and

3094

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:27,679

women um

3095

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:30,320

you know appear in in sort of political

3096

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:32,000

discourse or or

3097

02:00:36,390 --> 02:00:33,920

um in just you know the general

3098

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:36,400

discourse you know men cert take certain

3099

02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,239

positions because that's just sort of

3100

02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,480

how culture has raised them and and

3101  
02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,639  
women take other sort of more personal

3102  
02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:43,920  
positions because again that's how sort

3103  
02:00:50,149 --> 02:00:46,719  
of the culture has kind of um raised

3104  
02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:50,159  
them to be um right or wrong um

3105  
02:00:55,109 --> 02:00:53,040  
predominantly wrong but um you know this

3106  
02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,119  
is sort of the the potentially the sex

3107  
02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:57,040  
sexist state that that's what our our

3108  
02:01:01,030 --> 02:00:58,480  
contemporary culture's in and i think

3109  
02:01:03,109 --> 02:01:01,040  
you know ufology or ufo discourse and

3110  
02:01:05,030 --> 02:01:03,119  
the ufo community can't just follow suit

3111  
02:01:07,109 --> 02:01:05,040  
right like we said earlier with

3112  
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:07,119  
um sort of contemporary culture we sort

3113  
02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:08,480

of um

3114

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:11,679

we kind of co-exist with it um so you

3115

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,679

know i'm not sure why why that's the

3116

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:15,280

case um sort of from a numbers

3117

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:16,560

standpoint

3118

02:01:20,709 --> 02:01:18,719

i i don't really you know i can't answer

3119

02:01:23,510 --> 02:01:20,719

the question really yeah i know it's a

3120

02:01:25,669 --> 02:01:23,520

fascinating question because

3121

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,679

uh it could be one of a couple of things

3122

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:27,280

one uh

3123

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:30,159

that e.t just likes to

3124

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,800

abduct women okay all right okay so

3125

02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:34,560

there could be that could be an easy

3126

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:37,280

answer and the other part of it is

3127

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:40,239

that it's about the same but men don't

3128

02:01:45,750 --> 02:01:43,360

like to admit to it

3129

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,760

oh interesting yeah there could be a

3130

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:48,080

sort of weird sort of machismo maybe

3131

02:01:50,629 --> 02:01:49,679

right that that you know men don't get

3132

02:01:53,189 --> 02:01:50,639

abducted because they want to talk about

3133

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,199

that the potential i could i could maybe

3134

02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:55,360

see that as a potential option for sure

3135

02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:57,520

yeah because i wouldn't admit to it i

3136

02:02:02,229 --> 02:01:59,840

could tell you that right

3137

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:02,239

you know i don't know i don't know or

3138

02:02:08,149 --> 02:02:05,520

uh there's you know or if uh

3139

02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:08,159

the abduction experiences may have

3140

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,400

happened with men but they don't maybe

3141

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:12,320

they don't want to know about it too as

3142

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:13,440

well they don't want to go through the

3143

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:16,159

regression or they'd you know any type

3144

02:02:21,189 --> 02:02:18,560

of hypnotic therapy

3145

02:02:24,629 --> 02:02:21,199

that they just they just want to

3146

02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:24,639

ignore the possibility so we don't get

3147

02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:27,920

that data where women

3148

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:30,719

are are probably open to regression

3149

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,280

therapy and they want to find out

3150

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:35,520

about you know missing time and they

3151  
02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:38,480  
they approach it uh a bit differently

3152  
02:02:42,470 --> 02:02:40,880  
than men would and maybe that's why the

3153  
02:02:44,709 --> 02:02:42,480  
numbers are skewed

3154  
02:02:46,709 --> 02:02:44,719  
right i mean i can't speak to what i

3155  
02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:46,719  
can't speak to sort of what the aliens

3156  
02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:49,280  
do only because i've never met one um

3157  
02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:51,360  
but i i can speak to sort of the the

3158  
02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:54,159  
more human aspects of of of just the

3159  
02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,840  
fact that when you look at you know ufo

3160  
02:02:58,709 --> 02:02:57,360  
conferences or when you look at ufo

3161  
02:03:01,830 --> 02:02:58,719  
books or when you look at

3162  
02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:01,840  
ufo media the vast majority of people

3163  
02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:04,960

within sort of those expert positions

3164

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:07,119

are male um so that's i'm not sure if

3165

02:03:10,470 --> 02:03:08,960

that's actually sort of an alien

3166

02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:10,480

phenomena i think that's just generally

3167

02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:14,560

a human phenomena um you know um men are

3168

02:03:21,430 --> 02:03:18,320

are are usually judged by um you know

3169

02:03:22,790 --> 02:03:21,440

their work and and and and the their

3170

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,800

their character

3171

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:25,040

um and women are often judged by like

3172

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,520

what they wear on stage for example um

3173

02:03:31,189 --> 02:03:29,280

we see this sort of within the most

3174

02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:31,199

recent sort of election of

3175

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:33,280

or the recent american election between

3176

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:35,199

hillary clinton and donald trump right

3177

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:37,360

um you know hillary clinton was often

3178

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:40,080

criticized in the media by her clothing

3179

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:42,560

choices and that never really happened

3180

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,560

um on on the mail and with with mr trump

3181

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:48,719

um so you know i think we kind of see

3182

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:50,960

this sort of reflected within the ufo

3183

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:53,599

community a bit um men are sort of

3184

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:56,960

perceived to be experts um and and and

3185

02:04:01,589 --> 02:03:58,880

women sort of have to often fight for

3186

02:04:03,189 --> 02:04:01,599

their place a little harder um or

3187

02:04:05,910 --> 02:04:03,199

they're judged on on things that are

3188

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:05,920

sort of irrelevant um so you know i

3189

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:07,599

don't know i i can't speak to who gets

3190

02:04:13,510 --> 02:04:10,400

abducted more i don't know but i can't

3191

02:04:15,990 --> 02:04:13,520

speak to the numbers of of of conference

3192

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:16,000

speakers um which which are pretty clear

3193

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:20,239

yes and what so what is next uh mj i i

3194

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:21,440

this book

3195

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,320

should have been uh three times as long

3196

02:04:28,229 --> 02:04:26,560

are you working on a part two

3197

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:28,239

um yeah well right now i am doing

3198

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:30,880

research for for another book or two it

3199

02:04:36,070 --> 02:04:32,880

really depends on where my life goes the

3200

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:36,080

next year um but yeah i'm definitely uh

3201  
02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:38,800  
doing more research uh for sort of other

3202  
02:04:42,790 --> 02:04:40,320  
books that are obviously similar to this

3203  
02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,800  
one or sort of a continuation um i'm

3204  
02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,800  
really working on my youtube channel

3205  
02:04:48,950 --> 02:04:46,560  
creating youtube videos sort of as much

3206  
02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:48,960  
as i can um which is sort of my my

3207  
02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:50,880  
current focus as well as my blog tara

3208  
02:04:54,470 --> 02:04:53,760  
obscure so yeah right now i'm just kind

3209  
02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:54,480  
of

3210  
02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,679  
riding through ufology and um

3211  
02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:59,119  
i i'm really

3212  
02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:01,199  
i've been recently reading a lot of sort

3213  
02:05:05,430 --> 02:05:03,280

of 1960s

3214

02:05:08,870 --> 02:05:05,440

ufo researchers like gray barker and

3215

02:05:10,629 --> 02:05:08,880

john keel um to sort of get my my brain

3216

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:10,639

into that mode a little bit i might sort

3217

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:12,800

of do something in relation to them

3218

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:14,560

i found them very interesting so that's

3219

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:16,719

sort of my future at this point thank

3220

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:19,119

you so much the book is a fascinating

3221

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,360

read mj and i look forward to having you

3222

02:05:25,430 --> 02:05:22,960

back on the show

3223

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,440

and uh there you go what a great

3224

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:27,360

conversation tonight and thank you so

3225

02:05:32,430 --> 02:05:29,119

much yeah it's been an honor thank you

3226

02:05:35,310 --> 02:05:32,440

for having me it is tara

3227

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,320

obscura.net and the links are over at

3228

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:37,199

jimmychurchradio.com and you can get the

3229

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,679

new book the ufo people right there

3230

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:41,440

thank you mj enjoy the rest of your

3231

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:42,639

evening

3232

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,040

thank you have a great night

3233

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:47,840

mj banayas what a great conversation all

3234

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:49,199

right i'm going to take a quick break

3235

02:05:55,149 --> 02:05:51,199

right here this is fade to black i'll

3236

02:06:08,709 --> 02:05:58,220

747-228-2051 i'll be right back

3237

02:06:13,830 --> 02:06:10,870

welcome back fade to black thank you mj

3238

02:06:15,910 --> 02:06:13,840

binayas the new book is called the ufo

3239

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:15,920

people we've got all the links up on

3240

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:19,280

twitter you can go to tara obscura

3241

02:06:23,149 --> 02:06:20,800

the links are over at

3242

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:23,159

jimmychurchradio.com

3243

02:06:27,270 --> 02:06:25,280

tearobscure.net and you can order the

3244

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:27,280

book there the paperback will be

3245

02:06:32,229 --> 02:06:29,440

released uh tomorrow the next day on

3246

02:06:34,790 --> 02:06:32,239

amazon okay so there you go

3247

02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:34,800

amazing conversation thank you mj

3248

02:06:41,589 --> 02:06:37,760

and uh our community it's a trippy place

3249

02:06:46,550 --> 02:06:41,599

it is truly a trippy place and i've

3250

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:48,709

and uh so the lines are open now and

3251

02:06:53,030 --> 02:06:51,440

let's go straight to the phones hi

3252

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:53,040

you're live on fade to black who's

3253

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:55,360

calling

3254

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:57,360

hi jimmy this is dennis from tennessee

3255

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,960

hey dennis from tennessee how are you

3256

02:07:02,390 --> 02:07:00,560

man

3257

02:07:04,550 --> 02:07:02,400

i'm great i tried to call you last night

3258

02:07:05,990 --> 02:07:04,560

anyway

3259

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:06,000

uh

3260

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:07,760

i kind of had an answer to a question

3261

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:10,719

you had earlier what's that whenever um

3262

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:14,719

let me see your question was uh

3263

02:07:19,750 --> 02:07:17,040

why don't we have any ufo standards to

3264

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:19,760

go by you know in the ufo community

3265

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:22,719

and basically it's dr greer

3266

02:07:27,910 --> 02:07:25,760

if you go by his standards all of his

3267

02:07:30,310 --> 02:07:27,920

stuff is he has to have the

3268

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:30,320

documentation that i love the guy

3269

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:33,520

but he has no give he has no leeway

3270

02:07:38,470 --> 02:07:36,480

and then if you go by david wilcox he

3271

02:07:42,470 --> 02:07:38,480

had years and years

3272

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:42,480

of experience and people and

3273

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:43,920

you know you either believe them or you

3274

02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:46,719

don't but i mean come on the guy

3275

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:50,960

researches you know out the union

3276

02:07:56,310 --> 02:07:53,599

then emery smith

3277

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:56,320

he's done he's got documentation for his

3278

02:08:01,510 --> 02:07:57,840

military service

3279

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:01,520

his medical his company you know them

3280

02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:03,280

suing him and taking it and all the rest

3281

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:05,360

of that but he has no

3282

02:08:09,189 --> 02:08:07,199

proof

3283

02:08:11,350 --> 02:08:09,199

and then you even have like uh like

3284

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,360

corey good his 20 in back it's like okay

3285

02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:13,280

i can't prove to you that i

3286

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:14,880

served for 20 years and then they

3287

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,199

regressed me brought my body back put me

3288

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:19,520

back in 17 again and then i've lived my

3289

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:21,520

life right

3290

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:25,199

so if you go through just those three

3291

02:08:29,669 --> 02:08:26,560

then

3292

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:29,679

you either believe them or you don't and

3293

02:08:36,229 --> 02:08:33,599

you can't make a standard

3294

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:36,239

there is no you know no ivory tower that

3295

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:38,480

we can put up because

3296

02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:40,880

if you did then you would be saying okay

3297

02:08:43,510 --> 02:08:41,760

well

3298

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:43,520

i believe dr greer

3299

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:46,159

he has the right answers

3300

02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:48,719

but he has because he has documentation

3301  
02:08:50,709 --> 02:08:49,679  
then

3302  
02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:50,719  
you know

3303  
02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:51,840  
wilcox

3304  
02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:53,920  
he has some documentation but he has

3305  
02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,280  
insiders

3306  
02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,520  
smith he has documentation but he has no

3307  
02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,440  
proof he can't bring you a slide say

3308  
02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:02,079  
here this is an alien

3309  
02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,800  
so

3310  
02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:04,880  
you can't have um

3311  
02:09:07,430 --> 02:09:06,320  
like you said you can't have an ivory

3312  
02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,440  
tower

3313  
02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:09,119

it's impossible

3314

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:10,480

right otherwise you're putting

3315

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,560

limitations yeah yeah and you're right

3316

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:14,560

about that and see

3317

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:18,079

this is the thing dennis that that is

3318

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:21,040

one of the the points that i try to

3319

02:09:25,350 --> 02:09:22,880

drive home as often as i can on this

3320

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:25,360

show which is if you listen to fade to

3321

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:27,840

black uh night after night and we've

3322

02:09:31,669 --> 02:09:30,000

done you know over a thousand broadcasts

3323

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:31,679

and then you combine what i've done over

3324

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,000

at uh coast to coast and and all the

3325

02:09:39,229 --> 02:09:36,400

television stuff when you when you look

3326

02:09:42,550 --> 02:09:39,239

at all of that so much of it can be

3327

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:42,560

contradictory day in and day out

3328

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,760

right and and it is a difficult thing to

3329

02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,199

do but

3330

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:50,079

what we have to do and that is the

3331

02:09:54,310 --> 02:09:51,760

standard that we have in the ufo

3332

02:09:56,229 --> 02:09:54,320

community is we have to listen to

3333

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:56,239

everything you don't have to believe

3334

02:10:02,390 --> 02:09:57,360

everything

3335

02:10:04,229 --> 02:10:02,400

that's that's really the bottom line you

3336

02:10:07,350 --> 02:10:04,239

have to just collect it all what you

3337

02:10:09,350 --> 02:10:07,360

resonate with and don't resonate with

3338

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:09,360

well that's that's that you know that's

3339

02:10:13,350 --> 02:10:12,560

your gold standard you know and that's

3340

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:13,360

that's

3341

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:18,800

we get into a danger zone dennis is when

3342

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:22,079

we stop listening or we say hey

3343

02:10:28,950 --> 02:10:24,719

i'm right and you're wrong when when

3344

02:10:31,030 --> 02:10:28,960

that happens nobody can tell me uh or

3345

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:31,040

somebody else that their experiences

3346

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:32,480

weren't real

3347

02:10:37,589 --> 02:10:35,679

you you can't do that you you can't and

3348

02:10:39,830 --> 02:10:37,599

and that's that's the danger zone that

3349

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:39,840

we get into but you're absolutely right

3350

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,639

we just have to listen to everybody and

3351

02:10:46,069 --> 02:10:44,400

and

3352

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:46,079

i do have one question for you i tried

3353

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:49,280

to call you during your emerald tablet

3354

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:51,760

okay that was a live broadcast right

3355

02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:55,840

they all are like this one yes

3356

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:58,639

oh okay i i so wanted to get through to

3357

02:11:04,950 --> 02:10:59,440

you

3358

02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:04,960

that was the third time i saw it

3359

02:11:09,669 --> 02:11:07,840

word for word expression on your face

3360

02:11:12,069 --> 02:11:09,679

turning in your chair

3361

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,079

going up to the mic

3362

02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:14,239

that was the third time i watched you do

3363

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:18,950

that's trippy

3364

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:20,560

i know wow

3365

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:21,920

wow

3366

02:11:27,830 --> 02:11:25,360

how cool is that so deja vu

3367

02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:27,840

yeah your stephen hawkins question yes

3368

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:30,560

and the time party

3369

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:34,079

it was the third time you've had that

3370

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:35,199

on there

3371

02:11:38,709 --> 02:11:36,719

wow

3372

02:11:40,310 --> 02:11:38,719

deja vu man

3373

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,320

i had to tell you that

3374

02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:42,159

thank you so much dennis enjoy the rest

3375

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,000

of your night

3376

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:46,880

you too thank you very very much yeah

3377

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:48,079

thank you

3378

02:11:51,990 --> 02:11:49,119

um

3379

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:52,000

deja vu happening live on the air you

3380

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:53,920

gotta love that

3381

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:56,719

that's uh that's pretty straight just go

3382

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:58,239

back to the votes

3383

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,719

oh hold on before i do let me do this

3384

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:02,800

here really quick and i appreciate

3385

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:04,880

everybody trying to call in right now

3386

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:07,840

and i will get to everybody okay so if

3387

02:12:10,790 --> 02:12:09,840

i'm putting on hold just stay right

3388

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:10,800

there

3389

02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:13,280

and i'll get to everybody all right hi

3390

02:12:16,629 --> 02:12:14,639

you're live on fade to black who's

3391

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:16,639

calling

3392

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:19,599

this kevin from eugene oregon hi kevin

3393

02:12:25,109 --> 02:12:22,480

from eugene oregon how are you

3394

02:12:28,229 --> 02:12:25,119

i'm doing all right jimmy i just uh love

3395

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:28,239

your show totally addicted to it now and

3396

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:30,239

uh because of the topic that you guys

3397

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:31,760

had tonight i thought i'd call in and

3398

02:12:39,510 --> 02:12:36,079

share my ufo sighting oh what happened

3399

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,520

i was living in duarte at the time down

3400

02:12:44,229 --> 02:12:42,000

here in southern california duarte yes

3401

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:44,239

sir okay

3402

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,079

and

3403

02:12:52,390 --> 02:12:49,119

i was had gone out it was about midnight

3404

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:52,400

i had gone out this was in 2014

3405

02:12:57,109 --> 02:12:54,400

i'd gone out to look at the blood moon

3406

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,119

which it was uh in 2014 i think it was

3407

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:59,360

like june early summer somewhere in

3408

02:13:01,830 --> 02:13:00,719

there okay

3409

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:01,840

and

3410

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:07,040

about maybe halfway

3411

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:07,840

or

3412

02:13:13,350 --> 02:13:10,320

almost completely blood but when at the

3413

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:13,360

time i got out to look at it

3414

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:14,639

and

3415

02:13:21,430 --> 02:13:18,719

house

3416

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:21,440

which looks down into

3417

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,639

uh southward into what would be covina

3418

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,320

down there

3419

02:13:31,910 --> 02:13:28,560

and i see a full sky you know it's night

3420

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:31,920

sky and uh here comes something in the

3421

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:33,440

sky

3422

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,199

and i look at it and i i can see

3423

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:39,840

it's i think it's a plane but this got

3424

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:42,239

no lights on

3425

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:44,320

the only thing illuminating what i could

3426

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:46,800

see was the city lights

3427

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:49,199

and then i i took a closer look and i

3428

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:52,159

see it's kind of cylindrical

3429

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:54,639

a whitish color

3430

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:57,360

and um i can't see the whole thing

3431

02:14:01,350 --> 02:14:00,239

because it's so dark but um that's what

3432

02:14:04,270 --> 02:14:01,360

i could see

3433

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,280

now the cylinder was

3434

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:06,400

perpendicular to the direction it was

3435

02:14:11,430 --> 02:14:09,679

traveling that was really weird

3436

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:11,440

and i'm looking at it

3437

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:14,320

and then i notice i cannot believe how

3438

02:14:18,950 --> 02:14:17,119

fast it's moving it's moving so much

3439

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:18,960

faster than any jet

3440

02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:21,360

and of course it's making no sound and i

3441

02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:24,560

could look down i'm looking at all of

3442

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:27,280

the other private planes flying around

3443

02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:30,320

you know over the city of covina

3444

02:14:35,990 --> 02:14:32,560

and i could tell it was at about the

3445

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:36,000

same height so it was probably between

3446

02:14:38,709 --> 02:14:37,360

oh

3447

02:14:41,109 --> 02:14:38,719

four well

3448

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:41,119

maybe two to three thousand feet

3449

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:43,119

something like that

3450

02:14:46,069 --> 02:14:44,320

and uh

3451

02:14:48,310 --> 02:14:46,079

um

3452

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:48,320

and and then so i'm watching it and i

3453

02:14:51,990 --> 02:14:50,320

can't i look around there's nobody on

3454

02:14:53,750 --> 02:14:52,000

the street there's nobody out i wanted

3455

02:14:56,390 --> 02:14:53,760

to say to somebody hey do you see that

3456

02:14:57,750 --> 02:14:56,400

you know right there's nobody around

3457

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:57,760

and uh

3458

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:01,599

and then i just watch it head north west

3459

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:04,480

and it and it went over the mountain

3460

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:05,599

range

3461

02:15:10,149 --> 02:15:08,639

and as i'm watching it then so then i

3462

02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:10,159

just to recount

3463

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,679

to confirm i i i saw what i saw in terms

3464

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:16,239

of it how fast it was going

3465

02:15:21,750 --> 02:15:19,679

i just uh reenacted it you know myself

3466

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:21,760

and counted one one thousand two one

3467

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:22,800

thousand

3468

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,119

jimmy that thing was out of sight over

3469

02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:29,040

the mountains in eight seconds wow

3470

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:31,840

and i wanna do that with chet

3471

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:34,800

duarte is uh

3472

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:38,400

off of the 210 freeway uh east of los

3473

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:41,119

angeles east of monrovia east of

3474

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:44,480

pasadena and arcadia heading uh heading

3475

02:15:49,750 --> 02:15:46,560

due east and

3476

02:15:52,149 --> 02:15:49,760

it uh like uh kevin's just describing it

3477

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:52,159

overlooks the eastern part of los

3478

02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:55,199

angeles which is la puente and west

3479

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:56,960

covina in that area

3480

02:16:01,910 --> 02:15:59,840

but going north west that where the

3481

02:16:04,069 --> 02:16:01,920

direction that this is traveling it's

3482

02:16:07,510 --> 02:16:04,079

heading straight towards area 51. it's

3483

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:09,669

northwest i thought that would be north

3484

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,800

east

3485

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:12,800

northwest oh actually

3486

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,560

well north

3487

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:15,840

northwest

3488

02:16:25,030 --> 02:16:21,830

yeah yeah yeah yeah well i'm facing

3489

02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:25,040

south and and and it's going north west

3490

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:26,960

that's towards vegas

3491

02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:28,480

oh okay well i thought that was more

3492

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,960

eastbound no northeast would be just the

3493

02:16:37,349 --> 02:16:33,040

same no if it was going northeast it

3494

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:39,509

yep yep okay yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

3495

02:16:45,830 --> 02:16:44,240

yeah absolutely don't throw me off okay

3496

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:45,840

i just can't i don't have my bearings

3497

02:16:50,709 --> 02:16:47,840

about logic yeah yeah north west is

3498

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:50,719

going towards the 15 which is uh las

3499

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:53,120

vegas yeah very interesting great

3500

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:54,800

sighting kevin

3501

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:57,120

yeah it was great i i just couldn't

3502

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:58,960

believe it i couldn't sleep all night

3503

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:00,639

after that and then of course the next

3504

02:17:05,669 --> 02:17:02,960

morning i went and uh filed a report

3505

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:05,679

with peter davenport's site yeah great

3506

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:08,399

but you didn't take a picture did you

3507

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:09,920

no i had no cameras and there wouldn't

3508

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:11,359

have been anything to see because this

3509

02:17:16,469 --> 02:17:13,280

thing wasn't illuminated right only by

3510

02:17:18,950 --> 02:17:16,479

the city lights right right and uh

3511

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:18,960

wow i just i just that whole evening in

3512

02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:20,639

my bed i'm just saying that just sitting

3513

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:22,399

there going i cannot believe i saw you

3514

02:17:27,910 --> 02:17:24,080

ever know and it wasn't you know

3515

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:27,920

anything typical it was bizarre it was

3516

02:17:33,589 --> 02:17:31,040

no lights and all that and you know

3517

02:17:36,309 --> 02:17:33,599

and cylindrical traveling perpendicular

3518

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:36,319

to the cylinder is just weird yeah i'm

3519

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:38,479

still waiting for my uh cylindrical

3520

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:41,359

siding i haven't had one yet

3521

02:17:46,709 --> 02:17:43,920

and i've always i've i've you know it's

3522

02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:46,719

difficult for me to picture

3523

02:17:50,870 --> 02:17:48,000

um

3524

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:50,880

i've heard so many reports we all have

3525

02:17:55,030 --> 02:17:52,559

in photographs over the years but i

3526

02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:55,040

haven't i haven't had mine yet and i

3527

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:56,559

look forward to the day that i do so i'm

3528

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,719

a little jealous kevin enjoy the rest of

3529

02:18:01,910 --> 02:18:00,319

your night and thank you for the phone

3530

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:01,920

call

3531

02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:03,840

thanks jimmy thank you kevin that's a

3532

02:18:12,230 --> 02:18:06,800

great sighting so that's over duarte

3533

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:12,240

uh blood moon back in 2014

3534

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:14,080

and i'm just curious if anybody else was

3535

02:18:18,070 --> 02:18:16,160

in los angeles uh during the blood moon

3536

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:18,080

back in 2014

3537

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:20,399

if you saw anything back then i would

3538

02:18:23,910 --> 02:18:21,920

love to hear from you all right let's go

3539

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:23,920

back to the phones hi you're live on

3540

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:26,319

fade to black who's calling

3541

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:27,359

hello

3542

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:29,040

yes i am

3543

02:18:33,110 --> 02:18:30,399

yasha

3544

02:18:35,990 --> 02:18:33,120

akerman from

3545

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:36,000

charlottesville virginia

3546

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:39,200

and what's your name again yasha hey

3547

02:18:44,389 --> 02:18:41,599

yasha how are you

3548

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:44,399

i'm good how are you it's a it's a great

3549

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:48,080

night my man what's on your mind

3550

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:50,800

um so i just want

3551

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:51,519

i

3552

02:18:56,309 --> 02:18:55,200

to

3553

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:56,319

warn

3554

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,639

everybody this is my first time i'm

3555

02:19:01,349 --> 02:19:00,080

going on the air

3556

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:01,359

and i think

3557

02:19:06,950 --> 02:19:04,240

it is a good time to warn people that

3558

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:06,960

the great ayatollah is coming

3559

02:19:12,309 --> 02:19:09,359

he will fall from the sky

3560

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:12,319

the great ayatollah falls from the sky

3561

02:19:15,509 --> 02:19:13,679

he will

3562

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:15,519

land on earth

3563

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,479

and

3564

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:18,880

he will ask all of us

3565

02:19:23,910 --> 02:19:22,800

if they are able to define a woman

3566

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:23,920

without

3567

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:27,519

falling into essentialist

3568

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:29,359

i have no idea what you're talking about

3569

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:31,920

who's the ayatollah

3570

02:19:37,830 --> 02:19:34,639

the ayatollah ayatollah

3571

02:19:40,389 --> 02:19:37,840

i say my name is yasha and it is yasha

3572

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:40,399

but ayatollah yasha is

3573

02:19:46,469 --> 02:19:42,639

here's another yasha

3574

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:46,479

but who who who is the ayatollah

3575

02:19:52,230 --> 02:19:49,760

the ayatollah is heavenly being from

3576

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:52,240

this guy he come from the sky and he

3577

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:55,280

will come down onto earth and he will

3578

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:56,640

where is he gonna

3579

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:58,640

yashya where's he gonna come from what

3580

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:00,240

do you mean the sky is he coming from

3581

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:07,110

he will i i'm i'm not sure which planet

3582

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:09,439

but it is definitely

3583

02:20:14,389 --> 02:20:12,640

a it is definitely of the sky and he

3584

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:14,399

will come in large

3585

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:15,600

vessel

3586

02:20:18,550 --> 02:20:17,439

of steel

3587

02:20:20,230 --> 02:20:18,560

and

3588

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:20,240

other other

3589

02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:23,840

alloy metals and he is profit and he

3590

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,240

will come to earth when is this gonna

3591

02:20:30,630 --> 02:20:28,720

yasha when is this gonna happen

3592

02:20:32,309 --> 02:20:30,640

this is going to happen on

3593

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:32,319

uh

3594

02:20:35,510 --> 02:20:34,479

107 or

3595

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:35,520

rather

3596

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:37,920

a better way to put that would be

3597

02:20:45,270 --> 02:20:40,960

the election of andrew yang

3598

02:20:46,389 --> 02:20:45,280

in 2020 andrew andrew who

3599

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:46,399

young

3600

02:20:52,309 --> 02:20:49,200

andrew yang is

3601  
02:20:55,429 --> 02:20:52,319  
and that's here in the united states

3602  
02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:55,439  
yes this is future president spoiler

3603  
02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,640  
alert

3604  
02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:58,800  
future president of

3605  
02:21:01,670 --> 02:21:00,399  
and he will

3606  
02:21:05,349 --> 02:21:01,680  
is it the

3607  
02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:05,359  
future president of the united states

3608  
02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:08,319  
yes andrew yang future president

3609  
02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:11,840  
of the united states

3610  
02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,760  
this is exciting so you're making a

3611  
02:21:16,710 --> 02:21:15,600  
prediction here or do you know the

3612  
02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:16,720  
future

3613  
02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:18,000

and you know that this is going to

3614

02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:19,840

happen

3615

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:23,200

i prefer the term prophecy but

3616

02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,960

the prediction works also so where's the

3617

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:29,280

prophecy from

3618

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:31,760

the prophecy the prophecy

3619

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:33,280

is from

3620

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,760

the the sacred text of jill's daughter

3621

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:39,680

interesting

3622

02:21:45,030 --> 02:21:43,760

hold on yasha this is a pretty

3623

02:21:47,429 --> 02:21:45,040

interesting so

3624

02:21:50,070 --> 02:21:47,439

uh i'm going to note this this is

3625

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,080

election day 2020 this is going to

3626

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:52,399

happen

3627

02:21:55,910 --> 02:21:53,280

yes

3628

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:55,920

if the text of jill so they are correct

3629

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:59,040

which so far they have proved correct as

3630

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:00,479

they are

3631

02:22:05,349 --> 02:22:02,880

based on materialist conception of

3632

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,359

history

3633

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:07,680

this is great well we'll see if it

3634

02:22:12,790 --> 02:22:09,840

happens yasha you want to be right with

3635

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:12,800

this kind of stuff you know that right

3636

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:16,080

yes okay will you have a great night i i

3637

02:22:19,990 --> 02:22:18,720

i've written it all down

3638

02:22:20,710 --> 02:22:20,000

i i'm looking at

3639

02:22:22,950 --> 02:22:20,720

you

3640

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:22,960

i'm looking i'm looking i'm looking at

3641

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:24,880

your picture here it's pretty

3642

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,160

interesting so uh we'll see all right

3643

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:30,240

have a great night

3644

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:33,200

i love you i love you too

3645

02:22:47,750 --> 02:22:41,990

thank you i love you love you too

3646

02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:51,110

man that was great seven four seven

3647

02:22:55,270 --> 02:22:52,880

two two eight

3648

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:55,280

two zero five one

3649

02:23:01,030 --> 02:22:57,840

uh eric awakening man where did you get

3650

02:23:05,990 --> 02:23:01,040

this uh where did you get this uh gif

3651

02:23:12,550 --> 02:23:08,950

oh man that was just too funny

3652

02:23:15,640 --> 02:23:12,560

uh election day 2020

3653

02:23:17,510 --> 02:23:15,650

uh the ayatollah's gonna come from this

3654

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:17,520

[Laughter]

3655

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:21,120

oh man all right uh getting back to it i

3656

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:22,560

i gotta tell you man

3657

02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:23,359

uh

3658

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:24,399

i i

3659

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:26,720

that that uh that's entertainment right

3660

02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:27,600

there

3661

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,800

uh

3662

02:23:32,550 --> 02:23:30,880

i know right

3663

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:32,560

eddie from pennsylvania

3664

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:34,800

that's exact

3665

02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:37,920

all right anyway back to um

3666

02:23:42,389 --> 02:23:39,520

uh

3667

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:42,399

getting back to

3668

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:44,800

uh i'm looking through twitter here i'm

3669

02:23:50,070 --> 02:23:46,960

trying to keep up with everybody

3670

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:50,080

um i know that okay okay hold on hold on

3671

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:56,230

wait hang on hey eric what's going on

3672

02:23:58,710 --> 02:23:57,600

man

3673

02:23:59,910 --> 02:23:58,720

wow

3674

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:59,920

kind of shocked i didn't think i was

3675

02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:00,880

going to be able to slide in there

3676

02:24:05,349 --> 02:24:03,120

tonight yeah well no i was waiting for

3677

02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:05,359

you man uh i've got

3678

02:24:09,750 --> 02:24:07,200

i've got you're dating me

3679

02:24:12,070 --> 02:24:09,760

i you know i was i was holding off on

3680

02:24:13,750 --> 02:24:12,080

taking uh another call you know there

3681

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:13,760

there are people that have been on hold

3682

02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:16,880

now for a while that are going man eric

3683

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:18,080

got through

3684

02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:19,520

ah

3685

02:24:24,630 --> 02:24:22,080

okay all right they see what's going on

3686

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:24,640

so uh where did you get this uh gift

3687

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:27,280

from is that is that andrew yang i just

3688

02:24:31,670 --> 02:24:29,520

typed in troll i just typed in troll and

3689

02:24:34,230 --> 02:24:31,680

scrolled down and found it

3690

02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:34,240

is that him

3691

02:24:41,110 --> 02:24:38,790

oh man

3692

02:24:43,920 --> 02:24:41,120

the ayatollah is going to come in a ship

3693

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:43,930

from uh made for many alloys

3694

02:24:57,429 --> 02:24:53,030

andrew yang is gonna get elected okay

3695

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:57,439

so uh there you go all right so um

3696

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:58,399

well what'd you think of that

3697

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:00,479

conversation tonight look man i want you

3698

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:02,640

to i love it i mean you know what's

3699

02:25:06,230 --> 02:25:04,479

funny is i don't know about two weeks

3700

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:06,240

ago i started following him on twitter i

3701  
02:25:10,309 --> 02:25:08,000  
didn't know who he was i'm going man

3702  
02:25:12,309 --> 02:25:10,319  
this dude is smart i got to get him on

3703  
02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:12,319  
our show so i started contacting him and

3704  
02:25:15,910 --> 02:25:14,240  
he agreed and then lo and behold wow

3705  
02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:15,920  
he's on your show so i'm glad you got

3706  
02:25:19,349 --> 02:25:17,120  
him and that was a great interview you

3707  
02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:19,359  
were awesome tonight what show what show

3708  
02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:20,800  
do you have

3709  
02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:22,479  
uh you know our show the show that

3710  
02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:23,920  
richard dodie's going to be on next

3711  
02:25:27,750 --> 02:25:25,840  
tuesday the quantum hologram matrix

3712  
02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:27,760  
you're going to have richard uh okay

3713  
02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:29,840

what's your show called

3714

02:25:33,990 --> 02:25:32,000

the quantum hologram matrix it's john

3715

02:25:35,349 --> 02:25:34,000

paul i'm just the uh i'm just the guy

3716

02:25:38,950 --> 02:25:35,359

that runs around at the conferences and

3717

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:38,960

grabs these guys oh and you guys uh you

3718

02:25:43,750 --> 02:25:40,560

guys are gonna have dota why would you

3719

02:25:45,030 --> 02:25:43,760

have dodie on well because um just my

3720

02:25:46,870 --> 02:25:45,040

opinion and first of all i want to let

3721

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:46,880

you know are you drinking are you

3722

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:48,800

drinking the dodi kool-aid i'm not

3723

02:25:52,150 --> 02:25:50,479

drinking but i'm just i'm fired up right

3724

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:52,160

now but i have the utmost respect for

3725

02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,240

you because i know

3726

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:56,399

your research i mean i'm just a junior

3727

02:26:00,070 --> 02:25:58,720

researcher compared to you however

3728

02:26:01,830 --> 02:26:00,080

you've got to give me a little props you

3729

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:01,840

know i do you know drive my butt out

3730

02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:03,359

there and get to these places and i do

3731

02:26:07,510 --> 02:26:05,840

find these people and i and i spent four

3732

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:07,520

hours at dodie at the mega con i'm not

3733

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,439

exaggerating and i mean

3734

02:26:13,190 --> 02:26:11,520

i think my judgment is pretty sound i'm

3735

02:26:15,990 --> 02:26:13,200

not saying it's perfect but i just think

3736

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:16,000

the guy deserves another fair well i

3737

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:17,439

know you don't believe this but i think

3738

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,960

he deserves a fair hearing and we're

3739

02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:20,319

going to give it to him i'm not saying i

3740

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:22,479

agree or disagree with him i just think

3741

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:24,080

there's more to the story he told me

3742

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:25,520

some things privately that he asked me

3743

02:26:28,630 --> 02:26:26,880

not to repeat

3744

02:26:30,070 --> 02:26:28,640

um and i love linda i'm not going to say

3745

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:30,080

anything negative about linda but

3746

02:26:33,429 --> 02:26:31,600

there's a lot of information that we

3747

02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:33,439

both don't know that he knows that what

3748

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,880

i'm trying to get from him that's really

3749

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:36,240

the bottom line

3750

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:37,280

hmm

3751

02:26:40,309 --> 02:26:38,880

you drank the cooler i would love you

3752

02:26:42,150 --> 02:26:40,319

know what i would love if you would call

3753

02:26:43,349 --> 02:26:42,160

in matter of fact no i would i would

3754

02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:43,359

re-up my uh

3755

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:45,040

membership if you can call in and ask

3756

02:26:53,750 --> 02:26:46,640

dodie a few questions on our show i

3757

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:55,590

look um i

3758

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:57,200

i uh

3759

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:00,720

if if i was richard dodie and he's

3760

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:03,520

probably well okay i'm not gonna say but

3761

02:27:08,070 --> 02:27:05,040

if i was really interested right now i

3762

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:08,080

just want you to know okay okay if i was

3763

02:27:13,670 --> 02:27:10,720

if i was richard dodie

3764

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,680

i would just ride my horse off into the

3765

02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:15,120

sunset

3766

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:18,720

that's what i would do i mean why

3767

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:21,760

why go to ufo conferences why hang out

3768

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:25,680

why caught why why do interview why why

3769

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:27,200

there's no reason

3770

02:27:31,190 --> 02:27:29,040

there's two films he's working on

3771

02:27:33,190 --> 02:27:31,200

there's that's what i'm saying why do

3772

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:33,200

that i understand i understand why i

3773

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:34,000

mean

3774

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:35,520

why

3775

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:36,800

well i can't

3776

02:27:40,950 --> 02:27:37,680

you know

3777

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:40,960

if if uh if everything let's just say

3778

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:43,520

this if everything that we said that he

3779

02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:45,840

has said is is true

3780

02:27:51,830 --> 02:27:49,200

then why say anything else

3781

02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:51,840

there there's no reason for it just

3782

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:54,560

right off into the sunset and disappear

3783

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:57,040

and yeah and he doesn't even know who is

3784

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:58,399

this pratt guy because you brought up

3785

02:28:01,510 --> 02:27:59,920

this name pratt and i've never heard of

3786

02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:01,520

pratt and i'm just curious who is this

3787

02:28:06,630 --> 02:28:03,680

crack guy can you in a 20 30 seconds

3788

02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:06,640

tell me who he is they uh they were

3789

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:09,680

going to uh write a book and this i

3790

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:11,600

think the book was

3791

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:13,600

uh

3792

02:28:21,110 --> 02:28:19,120

this is ufo folk folklore but there's a

3793

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:21,120

lot of documentation out there the pratt

3794

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:22,080

tapes and

3795

02:28:25,830 --> 02:28:23,840

and and stuff that they were going to

3796

02:28:28,790 --> 02:28:25,840

write a book the book was called project

3797

02:28:29,590 --> 02:28:28,800

aquarius they changed the name to

3798

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:29,600

uh

3799

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:34,800

i believe that's it and it's magic with

3800

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:38,000

the j m a j i k 12.

3801

02:28:42,309 --> 02:28:41,520

um all based on mj 12 and

3802

02:28:45,990 --> 02:28:42,319

uh

3803

02:28:47,750 --> 02:28:46,000

the ufo phenomenon and i believe now so

3804

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,760

so that's it that's it in a nutshell

3805

02:28:52,469 --> 02:28:49,680

because i'm gonna run out of time and

3806

02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:52,479

that all of this predated

3807

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:54,560

everything else that ended up happening

3808

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:57,600

anyway and i'm talking about the mj 12

3809

02:29:01,510 --> 02:29:00,720

documents and the aviary and and falcon

3810

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:01,520

and

3811

02:29:10,230 --> 02:29:06,960

that the the story was already written

3812

02:29:12,150 --> 02:29:10,240

and that um now again i'm not saying

3813

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:12,160

this is fact this is part of what

3814

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:14,399

everybody else can go and research

3815

02:29:20,630 --> 02:29:16,880

that it involved i believe bill moore

3816

02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:20,640

jamie chanduray maybe uh pratt maybe and

3817

02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:24,479

dodie maybe and that this this book was

3818

02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:26,080

was out there and

3819

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:29,120

and i think even in the book benowitz's

3820

02:29:34,710 --> 02:29:33,439

name was in there as dr berkowitz i

3821

02:29:36,790 --> 02:29:34,720

think that's it

3822

02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:36,800

instead of been words i i believe that

3823

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:41,280

that that is the case okay so look um

3824

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:44,319

that's it and if that is indeed true

3825

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:45,920

what does that say about everything else

3826  
02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:48,000  
that ended up happening anyway i don't

3827  
02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:48,800  
know

3828  
02:29:52,550 --> 02:29:50,880  
but if there's enough dark clouds over

3829  
02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:52,560  
it that you know

3830  
02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:54,000  
ah you know

3831  
02:29:56,469 --> 02:29:55,520  
well let me just say this real quick

3832  
02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:56,479  
because i know you're not going to cut

3833  
02:30:00,389 --> 02:29:58,479  
me off in a minute but i i'm going to

3834  
02:30:02,230 --> 02:30:00,399  
give i'm going to ask him every freaking

3835  
02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:02,240  
question that you just asked and 50

3836  
02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:04,240  
other ones and and i think i've got a

3837  
02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:05,840  
good enough rapport with the guy i like

3838  
02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:07,840

the guy i know i'm not supposed to like

3839

02:30:12,469 --> 02:30:10,080

him but just like nj said he is a very

3840

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:12,479

likable guy and you know he might be the

3841

02:30:15,990 --> 02:30:13,840

smartest guy in the world or maybe he's

3842

02:30:17,670 --> 02:30:16,000

just a likable guy he's misunderstood i

3843

02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:17,680

just think we give him a chance and if

3844

02:30:21,030 --> 02:30:19,200

he if you know what if he can't answer

3845

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,040

the questions accurately and he can't

3846

02:30:24,790 --> 02:30:22,960

give us a good responses then we can

3847

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:24,800

have our opinions but i just think we

3848

02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:26,160

need to give him one more chance before

3849

02:30:28,630 --> 02:30:27,680

he rides off into the sunset that's all

3850

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:28,640

i'm saying

3851

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:31,200

no it's up to you it's up to you

3852

02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:32,960

it's up to you and then one more thing

3853

02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:34,319

one last thing then i'll get off your

3854

02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:35,359

air here

3855

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:37,840

i just have to uh plug the show saturday

3856

02:30:40,550 --> 02:30:38,640

night

3857

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:40,560

with pete we're gonna do a show called

3858

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:43,040

altered and it's a call-in show only for

3859

02:30:48,950 --> 02:30:46,000

all the uh hybrids hubrids experiencers

3860

02:30:50,230 --> 02:30:48,960

contactees and starseeds and you and

3861

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,240

rita at home you know eating your

3862

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:52,240

popcorn drinking your vodka you can tune

3863

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:53,439

in and listen i think you're going to be

3864

02:30:57,590 --> 02:30:54,560

entertained

3865

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:57,600

i think saturday night well we might be

3866

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:58,720

able to listen i don't know every

3867

02:31:01,270 --> 02:31:00,560

saturday night so if it's not this week

3868

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,280

because

3869

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:04,000

every saturday oh you're you're plugging

3870

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:07,359

a new show on this show every saturday

3871

02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:09,040

night and we're gonna i'm gonna mention

3872

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:11,760

fade to black on during our show as a

3873

02:31:15,190 --> 02:31:12,960

positive way i just want to know if

3874

02:31:16,950 --> 02:31:15,200

that's okay because you you are my

3875

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:16,960

inspiration i'm not just saying that to

3876

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:19,200

try to smooth you over i mean because if

3877

02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:21,120

it weren't for you i would have never

3878

02:31:24,070 --> 02:31:22,399

had the confidence to even talk to

3879

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:24,080

anybody on the radio and i'm excited

3880

02:31:27,270 --> 02:31:25,439

about doing the show

3881

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:27,280

all right well good luck to you man it

3882

02:31:31,510 --> 02:31:29,280

sounds pretty cool

3883

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:31,520

it's gonna be fun all right eric behave

3884

02:31:36,870 --> 02:31:33,920

and be well okay and quit drinking the

3885

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:36,880

kool-aid i'll talk to you

3886

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:39,040

later okay man

3887

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:43,120

eric awakening man and with that what a

3888

02:31:46,150 --> 02:31:44,560

great show tonight

3889

02:31:48,550 --> 02:31:46,160

and i want to thank everybody not only

3890

02:31:52,150 --> 02:31:48,560

that called in but twitter was just on

3891

02:31:55,110 --> 02:31:52,160

fire thank you for all of that and mj

3892

02:31:57,309 --> 02:31:55,120

bonaires and his website is tara

3893

02:32:00,910 --> 02:31:57,319

t-e-r-r-a

3894

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:00,920

obscura.net the links are over at

3895

02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:03,120

jimmychurchradio.com the book is called

3896

02:32:08,309 --> 02:32:06,479

the ufo people a curious culture

3897

02:32:11,389 --> 02:32:08,319

and it is due out in the next couple of

3898

02:32:13,110 --> 02:32:11,399

days okay and the links are up over at

3899

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:13,120

jimmychurchradio.com and we have them up

3900

02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:14,479

in twitter

3901  
02:32:19,750 --> 02:32:16,960  
aidan black's executive producer is rita

3902  
02:32:21,750 --> 02:32:19,760  
camareon shows produced by hilton j palm

3903  
02:32:24,469 --> 02:32:21,760  
renee dennis and bob announcers are

3904  
02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:24,479  
steve harder gene vettel mark d kobar

3905  
02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:26,800  
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

3906  
02:32:32,950 --> 02:32:30,720  
aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

3907  
02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:32,960  
bay to black is produced by kjcr for the

3908  
02:32:37,750 --> 02:32:34,720  
game changer network and syndication is

3909  
02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:37,760  
kgra the planet this broadcast owned a

3910  
02:32:42,070 --> 02:32:40,000  
copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

3911  
02:32:44,309 --> 02:32:42,080  
the game changer network it cannot be

3912  
02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:44,319  
re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

3913  
02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:46,479

anywhere in the known universe without

3914

02:32:49,670 --> 02:32:48,160

written permission from fade to black or

3915

02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:49,680

the game changer network i'm your host

3916

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,479

jimmy church follow me on twitter at j

3917

02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:54,160

church radio

3918

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:56,000

until tomorrow night fader night open

3919

02:33:00,469 --> 02:32:58,080

lines all night long i want everybody to

3920

02:33:04,640 --> 02:33:00,479

be safe